JOURNAL

OF THE

NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

OF THE

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH,

HELD AT

GOLDSBORO, N. C.,

Wednesday, November 25, to Monday, November 30, 1903.

BISHOP WARREN A. CANDLER, D. D., PRESIDENT.
REV. W. L. CUNINGGIM, SECRETARY.

RALEIGH:
EDWARDS & BROUGHTON, PRINTERS AND BINDERS.
1903.

JOURNAL

OF THE

NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

OF THE

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH,

HELD AT

GOLDSBORO, N. C.,

Wednesday, November 25, to Monday, November 30, 1903.

BISHOP WARREN A. CANDLER, D. D., PRESIDENT.
REV. W. L. CUNINGGIM, SECRETARY.

RALEIGH:
EDWARDS & BROUGHTON, PRINTERS AND BINDERS.
1903.

JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS

FIRST DAY.

WEDNESDAY, November 25, 1903.

The North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, convened in its sixty-seventh session in St. Paul's Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in Goldsboro, N. C., Wednesday morning at 9:30 o'clock, November 25, 1903, Bishop Warren A. Candler in the chair.

The opening religious services were conducted by Bishop Candler.

The Secretary of the last session of the Conference called the roll of the Conference and the following responded to their names:

CLERICAL.—M. C. Thomas, A. D. Betts, J. W. Jenkins, R. A. Willis, W. H. Moore, E. A. Yates, J. C. Crisp, J. E. Thompson, R. F. Bumpas, F. D. Swindell, P. Greening, J. Sanford, W. S. Rone, J. T. Gibbs, L. L. Nash, J. M. Rhodes, F. A. Bishop, N. E. Coltrane, R. C. Beaman, A. P. Tyer, G. A. Oglesby, L. E. Thompson, D. L. Earnhardt, J. E. Bristow, J. N. Cole, J. O. Guthrie, F. B. McCall, W. L. Cuninggim, D. A. Watkins, Z. T. Harrison, J. H. Hall, C. O. Durant, B. B. Holder, M. D. Giles, A. McCullen, J. A. Lee, J. C. Kilgo, B. C. Allred, J. E. Underwood, J. M. Ashby, D. H. Tuttle, C. C. Brothers, J. B. Hurley, R. B. John, F. M. Shamburger, T. J. Dailey, M. M. McFarland, J. A. Hornaday, C. P. Jerome, W. W. Rose, G. P. Perry, W. A. Forbes, W. H. Townsend, N. H. Guyton, E. H. Davis, J. D. Pegram, C. W. Robinson, T. N. Ivey, R. W. Townsend, D. C. Geddie, J. G. Johnson, W. H. Puckett, G. F. Smith, H. B. Anderson, H. M. Eure, J. M. Lowder, H. M. Jackson, L. M. Chaffin, G. T. Simmons, J. J. Barker, J. J. Shore, M. H. Tuttle, E. C. Sell, L. S. Etheridge, N. M. Watson, J. H. M. Giles, M. D. Hix, R. H. Broom, R. F. Taylor, A. J. Parker, H. G. Stamey, J. B. Thompson, G. W. Starling, A. B. Haltom, G. D. Langston, N. H. D. Wilson, K. D. Holmes, L. S. Massey, E. E. Rose, M. Bradshaw, J. D. Bundy, J. J. Porter, J. W. Martin, J. T. Draper, L. H. Joyner, Jr., A. L. Ormond, D. N. Caviness, J. H. Frizzelle, M. T. Plyler, J. P. Pate, J. L. Rumley, S. T. Moyle, H. E. Tripp, W. F. Craven, W. C. Merritt, W. E. Hocutt, R. W.

Bailey, Rufus Bradley, R. A. Bruton, W. D. Sasser, J. L. Cunninggim, D. B. Parker, R. L. Davis, Y. E. Wright, H. A. Humble, T. A. Smoot, B. C. Thompson, R. H. Willis, A. J. Groves, A. S. Barnes, J. W. Potter, N. L. Seabolt, J. H. McCracken, J. A. Dailey, S. E. Mercer, G. T. Adams, J. C. Humble, W. F. Jones, W. A. Piland, C. L. Read, P. D. Woodall, R. R. Grant, J. T. Standford, E. R. Welch, H. M. North, J. F. Bivens, E. McWhorter, F L. Church, W. H. Kirton, F. E. Dixon, J. E. Holden, G. R. Rood, N. C. Yearby, G. B. Webster, J. W. Bradley.

LAY DELEGATES.

RALEIGH DISTRICT—F. N. Egerton, B. W. Ballard, M. O. Sherrill, B. B. Adams.

DURHAM DISTRICT—James Southgate, G. W. Anthony, J. T. Ware.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—L. B. Bynum, R. F. Wrenn, B. Cole, J. M. Lamb.

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT—W. I. Everett, W. S. Ingram.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—H. C. Moffitt, A. J. Johnson.

NEW BERNE DISTRICT—D. Lane, F. S. Becton.

WASHINGTON DISTRICT—J. F. Bruton, J. T. Thorne, G. D. Best.

WARRENTON DISTRICT—J. T. Flythe, J. H. Exum.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—L. G. Roper, W. J. Woodly, J. W. Evans, alternate in place of S. A. Griffin.

On motion of F. A. Bishop, W. L. Cuninggim was elected Secretary.

On motion of F. D. Swindell, the daily sessions of the Conference were ordered as follows: Commence at 9:30 o'clock, a. m., and adjourn at 1 o'clock p. m.

On motion of L. L. Nash, the window behind the centre window of the church was made the bar of the Conference.

On motion of L. L. Nash, it was ordered that the Presiding Elders be requested to nominate the Committees for this session of the Conference.

On motion of J. W. Jenkins, it was ordered that a Committee on the Orphanage be added to the list of the standing committees of the Conference.

R. B. John, from the Presiding Elders, presented the following nominations for the committees, which were adopted:

COMMITTEES.

Books and Periodicals.

Clerical—W. H. Puckett, N. C. Yearby R. W. Bailey, G. B. Perry, W. A. Jenkins, H. M. North, L. E. Thompson, E. E. Rose, A. J. Parker.

Lay—Millard Mial, J. T. Ware, L. B. Bynum, A. J. McKinnon, C. C. Covington, J. E. W. Sugg, T. T. Thorne, J. H. Exum, W. J. Woodley.

Conference Relations.

M. T. Plyler, N. M. Watson, B. C. Allred, G. A. Oglesby, J. W. Potter, H. B. Anderson, D. L. Earnhardt, J. G. Johnson, T. J. Daily.

Church Property.

Clerical—G. B. Starling, J. B. Thompson, S. T. Moyle, C. O. DuRant, W. D. Sasser, J. H. M. Giles, R. L. Davis, H. M. Jackson, P. Greening.

Lay—M. S. Davis, James Southgate, R. F. Wrenn, W. I. Everett, H. C. Moffitt, D. Lane, W. E. Moss, J. W. Evans, J. T. Thorne.

District Conference Records.

A. L. Ormond, M. D. Giles, E. C. Sell, J. W. Bradley, C. C. Brothers, D. C. Geddie, A. B. Haltom, H. A. Humble, W. F. Craven.

Memoirs.

D. H. Tuttle, T. A. Smoot, L. L. Nash, T. N. Ivey, R. B. John.

Temperance.

Clerical—J. H. Shore, C. P. Jerome, J. H. Frizzelle, J. P. Pate, J. T. Draper, G. D. Langston, J. J. Barker, F. L. Church, D. H. Tuttle.

Lay—M. O. Sherrill, G. W. Anthony, B. Cole, F. B. Gibson, F. W. Hargett, C. L. Abernethy, G. D. Best, D. B. Zollicoffer, L. G. Roper.

Orphanage.

Clerical—G. F. Smith, J. H. McCracken, S. T. Moyle, G. B. Perry, G. T. Simmons, E. H. Davis, D. L. Earnhardt, W. C. Merritt, W. F. Craven.

Lay—F. N. Edgerton, G. W. Anthony, J. M. Lamb, A. J. McKinnon, C. C. Covington, E. B. Borden, J. F. Bruton, J. H. Exum, W. J. Woodley.

On motion of W. L. Cuninggim, N. H. D. Wilson was elected Assistant Secretary; G. T. Simmons Recording Secretary; R. H. Broom, W. C. Merritt, H. G. Stamey, E. R. Welch, S. E. Mercer, C. L. Read, Statistical Secretaries.

On motion of J. T. Gibbs, R. C. Beaman was appointed to fill the vacancy on the Committee on Admissions, caused by the death of W. C. Norman.

On motion of W. S. Rone, F. D. Swindell, M. Bradshaw, J. E. Thompson, J. F. Miller, W. R. Thompson and F. R. Robinson were constituted the Committee on Public Worship.

On motion of E. A. Yates, it was ordered that the Conference adjourn to-morrow at 11 o'clock a. m. to hold Thanksgiving services, and that Bishop Candler be requested to preach the sermon, and that a collection be taken for the Methodist Orphanage at Raleigh.

Communications from the Board of Missions, the Sunday School Board, and the Epworth League Board, and from Smith & Lamar, Book Agents, and J. L. Cuninggim, Director of the Correspondence School, of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, were received, read and referred respectively to the Board of Missions, the Sunday School Board, the Epworth League Board, the Committee on Books and Periodicals and the Board of Education.

Communications from the President of the Board of Trustees of Trinity College, and the President of Littleton Female College were presented, read and referred to the Board of Education.

Communications from the President of Louisburg Female College, and the Alumnæ Association of Greensboro Female College were presented and referred to the Board of Education.

T. N. Ivey, Editor of the Raleigh Christian Advocate, presented and read his report, and it was referred to the Committee on Books and Periodicals.

A communication from the American Anti-Saloon League was received and referred to the Committee on Temperance.

On motion of R. A. Willis, W. W. Rose was appointed to fill the place on the Committee of Examination of the First Year, made vacant by the transfer of E. W. Fox from this Conference.

Question 20 was called, viz.: "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?" And W. H. Moore, J. T. Gibbs, J. B. Hurley, W. S. Rone, R. B. John, F. D. Swindell, F. A. Bishop, R. A. Willis, J. E. Underwood, T. N. Ivey and W. A. Forbes passed the examination of character.

C. W. Smith, R. W. Townsend, C. R. Taylor and Samuel Leffers passed the examination of character, and their names were, on motion in each case, referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for a supernumerary relation.

M. C. Thomas, W. S. Davis, J. H. Page, J. C. Crisp and J. M. Rice passed the examination of character, and their names were, on a motion in each case, referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for a superannuated relation.

The names of B. R. Hall, B. B. Culbreth, A. R. Goodchild and J. W. Wallace, who had died during the year, were referred to the Committee on Memoirs.

Revs. James Atkins, D. D., Sunday School Editor of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and Seth Ward, Assistant Secretary of the Board of Missions of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and W. H. Lanham, representing Smith & Lamar, Book Agents of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, were introduced to the Conference.

On motion of W. H. Moore, G. T. Adams was substituted in the place of J. B. Hurley on the Board of Education.

At 1:05 o'clock the Conference adjourned, with the benediction by Rev. M. C. Thomas.

SECOND DAY.

THURSDAY, November 26, 1903.

The Conference opened at 9:30 o'clock a. m., Bishop Candler in the chair.

The opening religious services were conducted by Rev. R. A. Willis.

The roll was called, and the following responded to their names: T. J. Browning, G. W. Fisher, T. H. Sutton, B. H. Black, J. Y. Old.

LAY DELEGATES.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—C. C. Covington, R. H. Beery, alternate in place of F. W. Hargett.
NEW BERN DISTRICT—C. L. Abernethy.
WASHINGTON DISTRICT—J. T. Thorne.
WARRENTON DISTRICT—D. B. Zollicoffer.

The Journal of yesterday's session was read and approved.

On motion of J. T. Gibbs, N. M. Watson was elected to fill the vacancy on the Board of Trustees of the Conference, made by the death of B. R. Hall.

On motion of F. A. Bishop, it was ordered that the calling of the roll be dispensed with for the remainder of the session.

A communication from the Board of Church Extension of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, was received, read and referred to the Board of Church Extension.

Question 20 was called, viz.: "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?"

The name of T. J. Gattis was called, and W. H. Moore said: "There is nothing against Brother Gattis, except complications involved in his law-suit against Dr. Kilgo and others, which suit is still pending. With this explanation, and in accordance with the action of this Conference for four years past, I suggest that his character pass for the present."

Whereupon his character was passed, and, on motion, his name was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for a superannuated relation.

Question 6 was called, viz.: "Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?"

The Bishop announced that W. F. Sanford, Elder, from the North Alabama Conference, and Rufus C. Craven, Elder, from the Western North Carolina Conference, had been transferred to this Conference.

Question 8 was called, viz.: "What traveling preachers are elected deacons?"

James Marvin Culbreth, William Edward Brown, and William Towe passed the examination of character, and having been approved by the Examining Committee, were elected to Deacon's Orders.

Eugene Malcolm Snipes, William Armon Jenkins, and William Palmer Constable passed the examination of character, and were approved by the Examining Committee.

William E. Nicholson passed the examination of character and remains in the class of the second year.

Lafayette Johnson, of the class of the second year, having died during the year, his name was referred to the Committee on Memoirs.

Question 5 was called, viz.: "Who are readmitted?"

Answer: None.

On motion of R. B. John, the name of R. H. Beery was substituted for that of F. W. Hargett on the Committee on Temperance.

On motion of A. P. Tyer, J. C. Kilgo was added to the Board of Education.

At 11 o'clock, the Conference adjourned to observe Thanksgiving services, and to hear the sermon by Bishop Candler. After the sermon by the Bishop, a collection for the Methodist Orphanage was taken, and the services closed with benediction by Bishop Candler.

THIRD DAY.

FRIDAY, November 27, 1903.

The Conference opened at 9:30 o'clock a. m., Bishop Candler in the chair.

The opening religious services were conducted by Rev. L. E. Thompson.

The Journal of yesterday's session was read and approved.

Question 1 was called, viz.: "Who are admitted on trial?"

Charles Martin Lance and Samuel Freeman Nicks, of the Durham District; Charles Alexander Jones, Fayetteville District; John W. Hoyle, Rockingham District; William Richard Royall and Valerius Addison Royall, Wilmington District; Duncan Ajah Futrell, Washington District; Robert Eugene Hunt, Warrenton District, and William Oscar Davis, Elizabeth City District; having been recommended by their respective District Conferences and approved by the Committees on Admissions and Examination for Admission on Trial, were admitted on trial.

Question 5 was called, viz.: "Who are readmitted?"

Answer: None.

W. S. Rone presented the credentials surrendered by J. W. Gurganous, he having withdrawn from the ministry and membership of the Church.

Question 2 was called, viz.: "Who remain on trial?"

William Henry Brown, James Henry Buffalo, passed the examination of character, and having been approved by the Examining Committee, were continued on trial and advanced to the class of the second year.

James Edward Saunders, Robert Edwin Porter, passed the examination of character, and remain in the class of the first year.

George B. Webster, in full connection and in Elder's orders, passed the examination of character, but not having

been before the Examining Committee, he remains in the class pursuing the studies of the first year.

On motion of J. T. Gibbs, the Bishop was requested to draw his draft on the Treasurer of the Conference Trustees for one hundred and fifty-four dollars, in favor of the Joint Board of Finance.

Question 4 was called, viz.: "Who are admitted into full connection?"

James Marvin Culbreth, Eugene Malcolm Snipes, William Edward Brown, William Armon Jenkins, William Palmer Constable, William Towe, who passed the examination of character, and having been approved by the Examining Committee, were examined by Bishop Candler in open Conference and admitted into full connection. William E. Nicholson passed the examination of character and remains in the class of the second year.

Question 20 was called, viz.: "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?"

J. J. Barker passed the examination of character, and his name, on motion, was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for a supernumerary relation.

Revs. S. B. Turrentine, D.D., H. M. Blair and J. R. Scroggs, of the Western North Carolina Conference; T. H. Law, Field Agent of the American Bible Society; J. D. Hammond, D.D., Secretary of the Board of Education, and A. F. Watkins, D.D., Financial Agent of the Board of Trustees of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and Miss Nannie Lee Smith, of Greensboro, N. C., were introduced to the Conference.

Question 3 was called, viz.: "Who are discontinued?"

Answer: None.

Question 7 was called, viz.: "Who are deacons of one year?"

Joseph Edgar Holden, George Robert Rood, Charles Lewis Reid passed the examination of character, and, having been

approved by the Examining Committee, were advanced to the class of the fourth year.

Norman Clyde Yearby and William Archibald Piland passed the examination of character and remained in the class of the third year.

At 1 o'clock p. m. the Conference adjourned, with the benediction by Bishop Candler.

FOURTH DAY—Morning Session.

Saturday, November 28, 1903.

The Conference opened at 9:30 o'clock a. m., Bishop Candler in the chair.

The opening religious services were conducted by Rev. M. T. Plyler.

The Journal of yesterday's session was read and approved.

J. S. Carr, alternate lay delegate from the Durham District, was reported as present in place of R. I. Featherstone.

Question 7 was called, viz.: "Who are deacons of one year?"

J. W. Bradley passed the examination of character, and, having been approved by the Examining Committee, was advanced to the class of the fourth year.

Question 12 was called, viz.: "What traveling preachers are elected Elders?

Preston DeWitt Woodall, Rufus Rhodes Grant, James Townsend Stanford, Edward Ruskin Welch, Harry Maurice North, Joseph Francis Bivens, Jesse Lee Guninggim, James Adolphus Dailey passed the examination of character, and, having been approved by the Examining Committee, were elected to Elder's orders.

William Forbes Jones, Francis Ernest Dixon passed the examination of character and remain in the class of the fourth year.

Question 10 was called, viz.: "What local preachers are elected Deacons?"

Enoch Marvin Hoyle, Leslie Powell Howard and William Barringer Green, Durham District; William Richard Royall, Wilmington District; John William Bryan, New Bern District; Robert Browne Clark, Warrenton District, having been recommended by their respective District Conferences, were elected to Deacons' orders.

Question 14 was called, viz.: "What local preachers are elected Elders?"

Answer: None.

Question 20 was called, viz.: "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?"

J. A. Lee passed the examination of character, and his name, on motion, was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for superannuated relation.

Question 1 was called, viz.: "Who are admitted on trial?"

Lewis Edward Sawyer, having been recommended by the New Bern District Conference and approved by the Committees of Admissions and of Examination for Admission on Trial, was admitted on trial.

Mrs. Lucy H. Robertson, President of Greensboro Female College, was introduced to the Conference.

L. S. Massey submitted and read the report of Board of Education, which was adopted. (Document No. 6 of Appendix.)

R. L. Davis submitted and read the report of the Committee on Church Property, which was adopted. (Document No. 7 of Appendix.)

Question 20 was called, viz.: "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?"

The following passed the examination of character: G. F. Smith, G. T. Adams, J. O. Guthrie, M. M. McFarland, G. B. Starling, G. W. Fisher, N. E. Coltrane, N. L. Seabolt, J. H. Shore, M. T. Plyler, A. L. Ormond, W. H. Puckett, A. McCullen, J. D. Pegram, J. W. Jenkins.

On motion of F. D. Swindell, it was ordered that when the Conference adjourns at the close of this session it do so to meet to-morrow afternoon at 3:30 o'clock for the Memorial Services.

On motion of W. S. Rone, the time of this morning's session was extended 20 minutes.

On motion of W. S. Rone, the motion of F. D. Swindell that when we adjourn this morning we do so to meet to-morrow afternoon at 3:30 o'clock, was reconsidered.

On motion of W. S. Rone, it was ordered that when the Conference adjourns that it do so to meet at 3:30 o'clock this afternoon

At 1:15 o'clock p. m. the Conference adjourned, with the benediction by Rev. A. F. Watkins, D.D.

FOURTH DAY—Afternoon Session.

Saturday, November 28, 1903.

The Conference opened at 3:30 o'clock, Rev. E. A. Yates, D. D., in the chair.

The opening religious services were conducted by Rev. N. E. Coltrane.

The Journal of the morning session was read and approved.

F. L. Church submitted and read the report of the Committee on Temperance, which was adopted. (Document No. 8 of Appendix.)

B. H. Black submitted and read the report of the Committee on the Bible Cause, which was adopted. (Document No. 9 of Appendix.)

W. B. Cooper submitted and read the report of the Sunday School Board, which was adopted. (Document No. 10 of Appendix.)

On motion of N. H. D. Wilson, it was ordered that when

the Conference adjourns this afternoon it do so to meet to-morrow afternoon at 3:30 o'clock for the Memorial Services.

Question 45 was called, viz.: "Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?"

J. D. Bundy presented an invitation from the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in Henderson, for the Conference to hold its next session with that Church.

R. C. Beaman presented an invitation from Trinity Church, Durham, for the Conference to hold its next session with that church. After the vote was had, and a majority had voted to accept the invitation from Henderson, R. C. Beaman withdrew the invitation from Trinity Church, and moved to make unanimous the vote to accept the invitation from the Henderson church, and this was done.

On motion of J. C. Kilgo, Rev. J. R. Scroggs, D. D., of the Western North Carolina Conference, was requested to present to this Conference the action of the Western North Carolina Conference regarding the ownership and control of the Trinity College property in Randolph County.

J. W. Jenkins moved the appointment of a Committee to confer with a committee that had been appointed by the Western North Carolina Conference regarding this property.

On motion of E. Pope this motion was laid on the table.

Q. K. Nimocks submitted and read the report of the Joint Board of Finance, which was accepted. (Document No. 11 of Appendix.)

The funds for the Conference claimants were distributed in open Conference.

At 5:10 o'clock the Conference adjourned, with benediction by Rev. E. A. Yates, D. D.

MEMORIAL SERVICES.

SUNDAY AFTERNOON, November 29, 1903.

The Conference opened at 3:30 o'clock, Rev. R. A. Willis in the chair.

The opening religious services were conducted by Rev. R. A. Willis.

Question 19 was called, viz.: "What preachers have died during the year?"

Answer: B. B. Culbreth, B. R. Hall, J. W. Wallace, La Fayette Johnson, A. R. Goodchild.

Of these memoirs were read as follows: Of B. R. Hall, by T. A. Smoot; of J. W. Wallace, by D. H. Tuttle; of La Fayette Johnson, by L. L. Nash; of A. R. Goodchild, by R. B. John; of B. B. Culbreth, by T. N. Ivey.

After remarks by several members of the Conference on the characters and lives of these deceased brethren, the report of the Committee on Memoirs was adopted. (Document Nos. 1 to 5 of Appendix.)

Conference adjourned, with the benediction by Rev. R. A. Willis.

FIFTH DAY—MORNING SESSION.

MONDAY, November 29, 1903.

The Conference opened at 9:30 o'clock, Bishop Candler in the chair.

The opening religious services were conducted by Rev. D. H. Tuttle.

The Journal of Saturday afternoon's session and of the Memorial Services of yesterday afternoon was read and approved.

Question 9 was called, viz.: "What traveling preachers are ordained Deacons?"

Bishop Candler announced that on yesterday at the close of the morning services in St. Paul Church he had ordained James Marvin Culbreth, William Edward Brown, William Towe to the office of Deacon.

Question 11 was called, viz.: "What local preachers are ordained Deacons?"

Bishop Candler announced that at the close of the morning services in St. Paul Church he had ordained Enoch Marvin Hoyle, Leslie Powell Howard, William Barringer Green, William Richard Royall, John William Bryan, Robert Browne Clark to the office of Deacon. And he announced that Bishop W. W. Duncan had during the year ordained Frederick Soule Aldridge to the office of Deacon.

Question 13 was called, viz.: "What traveling preachers are ordained Elders?"

Bishop Candler announced that on last night at the close of the services in St. Paul Church he had ordained Preston Dewitt Woodall, Rufus Rhodes Grant, James Townsend Stanford, Edward Ruskin Welch, Harry Maurice North, Joseph Francis Bivens, Jesse Lee Cuninggim, James Adolphus Dailey to the office of Elder.

Question 15 was called, viz.: "What local preachers are ordained Elders?"

Answer: None.

Question 20 was called, viz.: "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?"

The following passed the examination of character:

R. C. Beaman, W. L. Cuninggim, F. B. McCall, C. P. Jerome, N. M. Watson, J. B. Thompson, Rufus Bradley, M. D. Giles, R. F. Taylor, K. D. Holmes, J. H. McCracken, D. N. Caviness, L. M. Brower, J. C. Kilgo, E. A. Yates, T. A. Smoot, E. C. Sell, L. H. Joyner, B. B. Holder, R. A. Bruton, J. H. Frizzelle, R. W. Bailey, J. C. Humble, J. Sanford, R. H. Broom, L. S. Ethridge, S. T. Moyle, B. C. Allred, A. D. Betts, J. H. Hall, S. E. Mercer, M. D. Hix, H. G. Stamey, G. A. Oglesby, C. O. DuRant, G. B. Perry, L. S. Massey, N. H. D. Wilson, Z. T. Harrison, J. P. Pate, J. M. Ashby, J. N. Cole,

F. M. Shamburger, J. W. Potter, Y. E. Wright, J. W. Martin, W. D. Sasser, C. C. Brothers, J. T. Draper, A. J. Groves, G. T. Simmons, A. S. Barnes, J. J. Porter, T. J. Browning, N. H. Guyton, Euclid McWhorter, R. F. Bumpas, M. Bradshaw, H. E. Tripp, G. D. Langston, H. B. Anderson, E. Pope, E. H. Davis, J. M. Lowder, W. H. Townsend, D. C. Geddie, W. H. Kirton, J. H. M. Giles, J. A. Hornaday, L. E. Thompson, P. Greening, W. Y. Everton, B. H. Black, H. M. Eure, A. B. Haltom, L. L. Nash, J. M. Benson, D. A. Watkins, A. P. Tyer, D. L. Earnhardt, J. L. Rumley, C. W. Robinson, L. M. Chaffin, J. D. Bundy, H. A. Humble, W. W. Rose, S. A. Cotton, J. G. Johnson, T. P. Bonner, D. B. Parker, T. H. Sutton, E. W. Fox, E. E. Rose, W. C. Merritt, F. L. Church, B. C. Thompson, R. L. Davis, J. M. Rhodes, D. H. Tuttle, R. H. Willis, W. E. Hocutt, J. Y. Old, H. M. Jackson, T. J. Dailey, G. W Starling, M. H. Tuttle, W. F. Craven, A. J. Parker.

J. E. Bristowe and J. E. Thompson passed the examination of character, and their names, on a motion in each case, were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for a superannuated relation.

W. S. Rone informed the Conference that F. B. Gibson, a member of the Board of Missions, had died this morning, and moved the reference of his name to the Committee on Memoirs, and it was passed.

Question 6 was called, viz.: "Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?"

The Bishop announced that Zadok Paris, Elder, from the Western North Carolina Conference, had been transferred to this Conference.

On motion of F. A. Bishop, it was ordered that the credentials of D. A. Futrell be restored.

Question 16 was called, viz.: "Who are located this year?"

On motion of J. T. Gibbs, L. M. Brower was located at his own request.

On motion of R. B. John, it was ordered that the time for the adjournment of this session of the Conference be extended to hear the reports of the Committees on Books and Periodicals, and on Conference Relations.

On motion of R. B. John, it was ordered that when the Conference adjourns at the close of this session it do so to meet this afternoon at 3:30 o'clock.

R. W. Bailey submitted and read the report of the Committee on Books and Periodicals, which was adopted. (Document No. 12 of Appendix.)

Question 17 was called, viz.: "Who are supernumerary?"

N. M. Watson, from the Committee on Conference Relations, submitted a report recommending that C. W. Smith, R. W. Townsend, C. R. Taylor, Samuel Leffers and J. J. Barker be granted a supernumerary relation, which was adopted.

Question 18 was called, viz.: "Who are superannuated?"

N. M. Watson, from the Committee on Conference Relations, submitted a report recommending that M. C. Thomas, W. S. Davis, J. H. Page, J. C. Crisp, J. M. Rice, T. J. Gattis, J. A. Lee, J. E. Bristowe and J. E. Thompson be granted a superannuated relation, which was adopted.

And this Committee also reported as follows:

Your committee is of the opinion that it is inexpedient to carry some of these brethren on the supernumerary roll from year to year as we have been doing, and hereby request the Presiding Elders to inquire closely into the merits of each case to the end that the Committee on Conference Relations may be able to act more intelligently.

This was adopted.

L. L. Nash, for the Committee on Memoirs, presented the following resolutions, which were adopted:

WHEREAS, We have been informed of the death of brother F. B. Gibson, which sad event occurred at his home at Gibson, N. C., this morning at 4 o'clock; and whereas, Brother Gibson has for several years been a member of our Board of Missions, and was a lay member of this Conference; and whereas, he has lived a useful life, devoted to the interest of our Church, and a liberal supporter of all her institutions,

Resolved 1st, That we bow with submission to the will of God in this dispensation of His providence.

Resolved 2d, That we assure his bereaved family of our deep sympathy in this hour of their sorrow.

Resolved 3rd, That the Secretary send his family a copy of these resolutions.

D. H. TUTTLE, *Chairman.*
L. L. NASH.

On motion of R. A. Willis, it was ordered that the Joint Board of Finance pay $100.00 to J. A. Lee.

At 1:15 o'clock p. m. Conference adjourned, with the benediction by Rev. W. S. Rone.

FIFTH DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION.

MONDAY, November 30, 1903.

The Conference opened at 3:30 o'clock, Bishop Candler in the chair.

The opening religious services were conducted by Rev. E. A. Yates, D. D.

The Journal of the morning session was read and approved.

Rev. E. A. Yates, D. D. was called to the chair.

R. H. Willis submitted and read the report of the Board of Missions, which was accepted. (Document No. 13 of Appendix.)

Bishop Candler resumed the chair.

On motion of W. S. Rone, H. A. Page was appointed to fill the vacancy on the Board of Missions made by the death of F. B. Gibson.

M. T. Plyler submitted a memorial from the Directors of the Raleigh Advocate Company, which was adopted. (Document No. 14 of Appendix.)

W. L. Cuninggim submitted the following statement regarding the expense of recording, publishing and distributing the Journal of the last session of the Conference, which was accepted:

On hand at last session of the Conference		$11.97
Received from the Joint Board of Finance		300.00
Received from Journals sold and postage returned		24.73
		$336.70
Paid Printers	$197.34	
Postage	18.51	
Freight and expressage on Journals to Annual Conference	2.43	
Copying Journal and statistics	22.80	
Distributing Journals	6.10	
Stationery	.45	
Expressage on Journals returned	.55	
Salary of Secretary	75.00	323.18
Balance on hand		$13.52

Question 21: "What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations and missions of the Conference?"

Answer: Local preachers, 94; members, 67,447.

Question 22: "How many infants have been baptized during the year?"

Answer: 878.

Question 23: "How many adults have been baptized during the year?"

Answer: 2,096.

Question 24: "What is the number of Epworth Leagues?"

Answer: 66.

Question 25: "What is the number of Epworth League members?"

Answer: 2,677.

Question 26: "What is the number of Sunday Schools?"

Answer: 649.

Question 27: "What is the number of Sunday School teachers?"

Answer: 4,958.

Question 28: "What is the number of Sunday School scholars enrolled during the Conference year?"

Answer: 46,315.

Question 29: "What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers?"

Answer: $6,500.00.

Question 30: "What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied?"

Answer: From Districts, $5,678.83; Conference Trustees, $154.00; Calvin Fund, $32.00; last year, $261.04—Total, $6,125.87. Paid claimants, $5,512.50; Printing Minutes, $75.00; Salary of Secretary, in part, $20.00; Incidentals, $5.00; Balance, $513.37—Total, $6,125.87.

Question 31: "What has been contributed for Missions?"

Answer: Foreign, $13,340.75; Domestic, $10,191.42.

Question 32: "What has been contributed for Church Extension?"

Answer: $4,466.23.

Question 33: "What has been done for the American Bible Society?"

Answer: $493.38.

Question 34: "What has been contributed for the support of Presiding Elders and preachers in charge?"

Answer: Presiding Elders, $13,861.14; Preachers in charge, $100,935.09.

Question 35: "What has been contributed for the support of Bishops?"

Answer: $2,091.12.

Question 36: "What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them?"

Answer: Societies, 704; Houses of worship, 674½.

Question 37: "What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?"

Answer: Value, $985,104; Indebtedness, $29,958.48.

Question 38: "What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them?"

Answer: Pastoral charges, 166; Parsonages, 135.

Question 39: "What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?"

Answer: Value, $184,682; Indebtedness, $11,150.55.

Question 40: "What is the number of Districts and of District Parsonages?"

Answer: Districts, 9; District Parsonages, 7.

Question 41: "What is the value of District parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?"

Answer: Value, $22,300; Indebtedness, $2,400.

Question 42: "What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage?"

Answer: Churches damaged or destroyed, 2; Amount of damage, $77.50.

Question 43: "What are the insurance statistics?"

Answer: Insurance carried, $317,830; Premiums paid, $1,598.94; Losses sustained, 2,077.50; Collections on losses, $1,662.50.

Question 44: "What are the educational statistics?"

Answer: Trinity College—Professors, 21; Pupils, 231; Value of property, $540,000.00; Endowment, $441,750.00. Trinity Park High School—Professors, 7; Pupils, 144.

L. L. Nash introduced the following resolution, which was unanimously adopted by a standing vote:

Resolved, That the thanks of this Conference are due, and they are hereby expressed, to the people of Goldsboro for the elegant and hospitable entertainment given us during this session; and we pray the blessings of God upon this kind people.

L. L. Nash,
E. H. Davis.

H. B. Anderson submitted and read the report of the Epworth League Board, which was adopted. (Document No. 15 of Appendix.)

A. L. Ormond submitted and read the report of the Committee on District Conference Records, which was adopted. (Document No. 16 of Appendix.)

J. H. McCracken submitted and read the report of the Committee on the Orphanage, which was read and adopted. (Document No. 17 of Appendix.)

E. Pope submitted the report of the Board of Church Extension, which had been read at the Church Extension Anniversary on Saturday night, and it was adopted. (Document No. 18 of Appendix.)

On motion of F. D. Swindell, the Trustees of the Orphanage whose terms of office expire on January 1st, 1904, were elected for another term of office.

The Journal of the afternoon session was read and approved.

Question 46 was called, viz: "Where are the preachers stationed this year?"

Bishop Candler announced the appointments. (See appointments.)

The Conference adjourned *sine die at* 6:10 p. m., with the benediction by Bishop Candler.

APPOINTMENTS.

[The figures opposite the names indicate the years of service on the charge, as the Secretary could be informed of changes in the name of the charges.]

RALEIGH DISTRICT.

W. H. Moore.....Presiding Elder, 2.

RALEIGH—Edenton Street: R. F. Bumpass, 1.
RALEIGH—Central: F. A. Bishop, 1.
RALEIGH—Brooklyn and Macedonia: N. L. Seabolt, 1.
RALEIGH—Epworth: J. M. Culbreth, 4.
CARY—G. B. Starling, 2.
CLAYTON—G. W. Fisher, 3.
SMITHFIELD—N. E. Coltrane, 2.
SELMA CIRCUIT—J. O. Guthrie, 1.
KENLY—To be supplied by R. H. Whittaker, 2.
WAKEFIELD MISSION—To be supplied by F. F. Eure, 1.
MILLBROOK—G. R. Rood, 1.
YOUNGSVILLE—G. T. Simmons, 1.
FRANKLINTON—J. H. Shore, 3.
LOUISBURG—L. S. Massey, 1.
TAR RIVER—A. L. Ormond, 2.
GRANVILLE—J. D. Pegram, 1.
OXFORD STATION—F. M. Shamburger, 1.
OXFORD CIRCUIT—W. H. Puckett, 1.
EDITOR OF THE RALEIGH CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE—T. N. Ivey.
METHODIST ORPHANAGE—J. W. Jenkins, Superintendent.

DURHAM DISTRICT.

J. T. Gibbs.....Presiding Elder, 2.

DURHAM—Trinity: R. C. Beaman, 2.
DURHAM—Main Street: W. L. Cuninggim, 4.
DURHAM—Carr Church and Branson: F. B. McCall, 4.
DURHAM—West Durham and Cuninggim: C. P. Jerome, 2.
DURHAM—Mangum Street: To be supplied by E. M. Hoyle, 1.
DURHAM CIRCUIT—J. B. Thompson, 3.
CHAPEL HILL—M. T. Plyler, 1.
HILLSBORO—N. C. Yearby, 1.
MOUNT TIRZAH—M. D. Giles, 4.
LEASBURG—Rufus Bradley, 1.

Roxboro—K. D. Holmes, 2.
Milton—J. A. Dailey, 2.
Yanceyville—J. H. McCracken, 3.
Burlington—D. N. Caviness, 2.
Burlington Circuit—S. F. Nicks, 1.
East Burlington, Graham and Haw River—C. M. Lance, 1.
Alamance—M. M. McFarland, 1.
Trinity College—J. C. Kilgo, President; E. A. Yates, Lectureship.
Trinity Park High School—J. F. Bivens, Head Master.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT.

J. B. Hurley.....Presiding Elder, 2.

Fayetteville—Hay Street: T. A. Smoot, 4.
Fayetteville Circuit—C. A. Jones, 2.
Hope Mills—E. R. Welch, 1.
Cokesbury—L. H. Joyner, 2.
Sampson—B B. Holder, 3.
Buckhorn—G. W. Starling, 1.
Dunn—E. M. Snipes, 3.
Duke Mission—W. A. Forbes, 1.
Newton Grove—R. A. Bruton, 3.
Pittsboro—J. H. Frizzelle, 4.
Haw River—R. W. Bailey, 3.
Goldston—J. C. Humble, 4.
Siler City—J. Stanford, 4.
Carthage—R. H. Broom, 2.
Elise—J. W. Hoyle, 1.
Sanford—S. T. Moyle, 2.
Jonesboro—E. Pope, 1.
Lillington—A. D. Betts, 2.

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT.

J. N. Cole.....Presiding Elder, 1.

Rockingham—J. H. Hall, 2.
Roberdel Circuit—Z. T. Harrison, 1.
Richmond—C. O. Durant, 1.
Mount Gilead—M. D. Hix, 3.
Pekin—W. F. Sanford, 1.
Montgomery—H. G. Stamey, 2.
Aberdeen—G. A. Oglesby, 3.
Hamlet—To be supplied by W. T. Usry, 1.
St. John and Gibson—G. B. Perry, 2.
Laurinburg—R. A. Willis, 1.
Maxton and Caledonia—N. H. D. Wilson, 4.
Red Springs—S. E. Mercer, 1.

ROWLAND—J. W. Bradley, 1.
LUMBERTON—Z. Paris, 1.
ROBESON—J. M. Ashby, 2; R. W. Townsend, supernumerary.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT.

R. B. John.....Presiding Elder, 4.

WILMINGTON—Grace Church: N. M. Watson, 1.
WILMINGTON—Fifth Street: Alpheus McCullen, 1.
WILMINGTON—Bladen Street: G. B. Webster, 3.
WILMINGTON—Market Street: A. B. Haltom, 1.
DELGADO AND WRIGHTSVILLE—To be supplied.
SCOTT'S HILL—Y. E. Wright, 2.
ONSLOW—W. A. Jenkins, 2.
JACKSONVILLE AND RICHLANDS—V. A. Royall, 3.
MAGNOLIA—J. W. Martin, 2.
KENANSVILLE—W. D. Sasser, 3.
BURGAW—C. C. Brothers, 2.
CLINTON—A. S. Barnes, 1.
BLADEN—A. J. Groves, 4.
ELIZABETH—W. E. Brown, 1.
WHITEVILLE—J. T. Draper, 1; C. W. Smith, supernumerary.
CARVER'S CREEK—J. J. Porter, 3.
WACCAMAW—T. J. Browning, 2.
SHALLOTTE—N. H. Guyton, 2.
TOWN CREEK—W. R. Royall, 3.
SOUTHPORT—E. McWhorter, 2.
NEW RIVER—To be supplied by J. M. Marlowe, 2.

NEW BERN DISTRICT.

F. D. Swindell.....Presiding Elder, 4.

NEW BERN—Centenary: G. T. Adams, 1.
GOLDSBORO—St. Paul: M. Bradshaw, 4.
GOLDSBORO—St. John: H. B. Anderson, 1.
GOLDSBORO CIRCUIT—H. E. Tripp, 3.
MOUNT OLIVE CIRCUIT—F. E. Dixon, 1.
MOUNT OLIVE AND FAISON—J. W. Potter, 1.
LAGRANGE—J. E. Saunders, 1.
HOOKERTON—J. P. Pate, 1.
SNOW HILL—E. C. Sell, 1.
KINSTON—E. H. Davis, 2.
DOVER—To be supplied by J. M. Caroway, 1.
GRIFTON—Philip Greening, 1.
CRAVEN—W. H. Townsend, 3.
JONES—D. C. Geddie, 4.

Pamlico—L. S. Etheridge, 1.
Oriental—To be supplied by F. S. Becton, 2.
Carteret—J. H. M. Giles, 4.
Morehead City—R. H. Willis, 1.
Beaufort—H. M. Eure, 1.
Atlantic—To be supplied by T. W. Mansfield, 1.
Straits—To be supplied by E. K. Creel, 1; S. Leffers, supernumerary.
Missionary Secretary—R. H. Willis.

WASHINGTON DISTRICT.

J. D. Bundy.....Presiding Elder, 1.

Washington—L. E. Thompson, 2.
Bath—D. A. Futrell, 2.
Aurora—J. M. Lowder, 1.
Swan Quarter—W. Y. Everton, 3.
Mattamuskeet—B. H. Black, 2.
Fairfield—T. P. Bonner, 1.
Greenville—J. A. Hornaday, 1.
Farmville—L. E. Sawyer, 1.
Grimesland and Vanceboro—To be supplied by B. E. Stanfield.
Bethel—W. H. Kirton, 1.
Tarboro—R. C. Craven, 1.
Robersonville—J. L. Rumley, 1.
South Edgecombe—J. H. Buffalo, 2.
Rocky Mount—W. S. Rone, 1.
South Rocky Mount and Marvin—R. E. Hunt, 1.
Nashville—J. M. Benson, 3.
Spring Hope—D. A. Watkins, 2.
Wilson—A. P. Tyer, 4.
Fremont—D. L. Earnhardt, 2.
Wilson Circuit—To be supplied by T. H. Bain, 1.
Ocracoke and Portsmouth—R. R. Grant, 2.

WARRENTON DISTRICT.

G. F. Smith.....Presiding Elder, 1.

Warrenton—C. W. Robinson, 2.
Warren—B. C. Aldred, 1.
Ridgeway—L. M. Chaffin, 1.
Henderson—L. L. Nash, 1, and one to be supplied.
Littleton—H. A. Humble, 4; W. E. Nicholson.
Weldon—W. W. Rose, 3.
Roanoke Rapids and Rosemary—G. D. Langston, 1.
Roanoke—To be supplied by W. B. Humble, 1.

Enfield and Halifax—S. A. Cotton, 3.
Battleboro and Whitaker—R. F. Taylor, 1.
Scotland Neck—J. E. Holden, 1.
Hobgood—D. B. Parker, 3.
Williamston and Hamilton—T. H. Sutton, 4.
Garysburg—J. G. Johnson, 1.
Northampton—E. E. Rose, 1.
Rich Square—J. T. Stanford, 2.
Conway—W. C. Merritt, 4.
Murfreesboro—P. D. Woodall, 1.
Harrellsville—B. C. Thompson, 4.
Bertie—R. L. Davis, 3.
Littleton Female College—J. M. Rhodes, President.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT.

J. E. Underwood.....Presiding Elder, 3.

Elizabeth City—First Church: D. H. Tuttle, 3.
Elizabeth City—City Road: H. M. North, 1.
Pasquotank—W. F. Jones, 2.
Camden—W. E. Hocutt, 4.
Moyock—J. Y. Old, 2.
Currituck—W. A. Piland, 3.
North Gates—W. H. Brown, 1.
Gates—T. J. Dailey, 2.
Perquimans—F. L. Church, 1.
Hertford—M. H. Tuttle, 3.
Edenton—C. L. Read, 2.
Plymouth—To be supplied by L. B. Jones, 1.
Roper—W. F. Craven, 2.
Pantego and Belhaven—H. M. Jackson, 1.
Dare—William Towe, 3.
Roanoke Island—A. J. Parker, 2; C. R. Taylor, supernumerary.
Kitty Hawk—W. O. Davis, 1.
Kennekeet—To be supplied by A. W. Price, 1.
Hatteras—To be supplied by W. F. Galloway, 1.
Columbia—W. P. Constable, 3.
Missionary to Cuba—R. E. Porter.
Director of the Correspondence School at Vanderbilt University—J. L. Cuninggim.
Transferred to Western North Carolina Conference—E. W. Fox.

W. L. Cuninggim,
Secretary.

Warren A. Candler,
President.

APPENDIX.

[Document No. 1.]

MEMOIR OF REV. B. R. HALL.

Benjamin Robinson Hall, the eldest son of Henry G. and Emily B. Hall, was born in Fayetteville, N. C., September the 25th, 1851. His boyhood was spent for the most part at Beaver Creek, seven miles from his birthplace, where he passed through the trying times attending civil war and reconstruction days.

After receiving preparatory training at a school in Petersburg, Va., and the Bingham School, this State, he entered Trinity College, where he graduated in 1875. On December 3rd of the same year he was admitted on trial into the North Carolina Conference, convened at Wilmington, Bishop H. N. McTyeire presiding. In 1877 he was admitted into full connection, and was ordained deacon by Bishop D. S. Doggett; and two years later was ordained elder by Bishop W. M. Wightman.

He was married April 27th, 1876, to Miss Fannie Olivia Stedman. To them were born six children, four of whom, with the grief-stricken mother, still live.

Following is a list of the appointments he received: 1875, appointed Junior Preacher on Robeson Circuit; 1876, appointed to Uwharrie Circuit; 1877 and 1878 appointed to Fifth Street Station, Wilmington; 1879, 1880, 1881, appointed to Statesville Station; 1882, 1883, 1884, appointed to Shelby Station; 1885, 1886, appointed to Haw River Circuit; 1887, 1888, appointed Presiding Elder of Mt. Airy District; 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, appointed to St. Paul's Station, Goldsboro; 1893, 1894, appointed to Trinity Station, Durham; 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, appointed Presiding Elder Washington District; 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, appointed Presiding Elder Fayetteville District.

The above is but the briefest outline of the career of a great man, whose life is worthy of study and admiration.

In his younger days he must have been a magnificent type of physical manhood, and so say those who knew him then. Nature endowed him with buoyant energy, which sought an outlet in impassioned speech in the pulpit, and bubbled over with fine wit and humour in the social circle. With all men his manner was easy; sufficiently dignified among learned and cultured when occasion demanded, yet readily adjusted to the demands of good fellowship among those in a lower sphere. It is no wonder, therefore, that he was a welcome visitor to the mansion of the affluent, or the hut of the poor. Among all classes and conditions of men his friends were legion.

Intellectually strong, he was a student, but rather of men than books. He could not long remain within the limits of a small room, with only the printed page before him; he must be among men, and study life in its various phases. There he was a master. Only give him this humanity as a text-book, and his eye caught every expression of face and figure, and his ear recognized the most delicate overtones of every symphony from the harp of life, whether it were comic, pathetic, or tragic. Indeed, all nature, to him, with open volume stood and spread

her Maker's praise abroad. Upon bird and beast, tree and flower, field and forest he laid tribute for analogy and illustration. The strength of his preaching lay largely in these two things: a familiarity with the workings of nature, and an understanding of humanity as known through its activities. In dissecting character, his keen knife penetrated to the dividing of joints, and mercilessly laid open rottenness and corruption.

His pulpit ministrations, possessing such practical and closely discriminating qualities, always deeply impressed the thinking men of a community. The sermons he preached were made on the streets, in the homes of his people, or while travelling the public highways; hence, they were strikingly realistic. He spent little time in theorizing on disputed points of theology. Religion and theology, apart from action, were dead letters to him, and were left undisturbed.

As a presiding Elder he was able, and had the faculty of getting at the kernel of matters with which he had to deal, and of knowing the personality of his district. Few men could find out what a church needed more quickly than could he.

Personally, he was a man possessing to an unusual degree what is known as magnetism, which attracted to him hosts of friends who admired and loved him to the end. Love and fidelity to his friends were striking characteristics of his nature, and in behalf of those he loved he was ever a mailed knight, ready to do battle. Infidelity to friends, and hypocrisy, were in his eyes the highest crimes of which men could be guilty.

The energy of his nature—of heart, body, and soul—swept him like a hurricane through life, and he was old before his time. At fifty-two, he had lived an hundred years, measured by the lives of many. After a severe attack of illness while on the Washington District, he never fully regained his virility of body and mind. Gradually the last enemy gained on him, till at our last Conference many a prophetic eye saw the end was near. After returning from Conference he was able to do but little effective work.

This writer was with him the day before the call came. His mind was clearer than it had been for weeks, and he spoke with the calm resignation of one who was not afraid to launch on the wild sea of death. He had confidence in the Pilot. Before the morning of February 20th dawned, he had anchored in a quiet harbor, "and not a wave of trouble rolled across his peaceful breast." T. A. Smoot.

[Document No. 2.]

MEMOIR OF REV. J. W. WALLACE.

John William Wallace was born at Magnolia, in Duplin county, N. C., July 21, 1870, and was the son of J. P. and Sarah M. Wallace. He was converted and joined the church under the ministry of the writer of this sketch at Wilson, N. C., in February, 1889. With his conversion came his call to preach. His education was very limited. This was due to two causes: first, his

parents were of the "humble poor," and hence could not give the mental training; second, his eye-sight was defective, and he could use books only in day-light—the hours that had to be used in helping to support the family. But a call to preach meant to him, as to all rightly guided ones, a call for preparation to preach. The esteem in which he was held in the church at Wilson made it an easy matter to secure for him the means necessary to meet the expenses of training in the ordinary branches of an English education at Trinity College (old Trinity as we now call it). He made the best possible use of his opportunities. His was a meek, quiet, child-like spirit. Not ashamed of the little learning he had for one of his age, but, being hungry to know, he was willing to ask questions that he might know, even though the asking was humiliating to him. After his conversion, and while at work in the cotton mills, he gave all the time he could so utilize in the study of such books as would be helpful to him in preparing to preach. He would come often to me saying: "Brother Tuttle, will you give me a little help by answering a few questions?" The physical defect in vision had more than compensation in tenacity of memory, and a truth once in the grasp of his mind was his forever—his to be used, under the inspiration of the Holy Spirit that baptized and filled him for the glory of God in the gospel he preached. He was licensed to preach in the summer of 1892, while assisting the writer on Tarboro Station and Mission, and was admitted on trial at the session of our Conference held in December of the same year in Goldsboro, N. C. He was ordained deacon, and admitted into full connection by Bishop Wilson at Durham, December, 1894, and by the same was ordained Elder at Kinston in December, 1896. From August to December, 1892, he served as supply the Snow Hill Circuit. His appointments, unsought and cheerfully accepted, were as follows: 1892, Washington Circuit; 1893, Core Sound Mission; 1894-95, Prospect Circuit; 1896-97, Red Springs Circuit; 1898, Magnolia Circuit; 1901-02, Buckhorn Circuit. To these six fields, white unto harvest, he went in the true spirit of itinerant consecration, and in them all won souls for his Lord and Master. In each of them he diligently sowed the "good seed" which is the "word of God," and will accomplish the thing whereunto it was sent. It was his duty to preach the Word, and he did it. As to the result, he prayerfully, and without anxiety, left all with God.

As a man. What shall I say of him? To know a man you should live under the same roof with him. This I never did but he lived for awhile under my roof, and thus I lived a little nearer to him than others of his brethren. As the breath of springtime, so was his genial spirit. For all public duties of his holy calling he seemed girded with gentleness, and bound friends to himself with cords that never broke or chafed. At no time or place was he a masked man, but the sincere inwardness and perfect transparency always appeared. He could in any company talk naturally and easily of daily experiences in religion, and draw out the experiences of others. He was a "succorer of many" in that he could encourage the timid and with inspiring words cheer the discouraged, often lifting up those who were cast

down. His was not the habit of the trifler, though often his jovial spirit bubbled up and flooded with delight the encircling company. His heart was tender and responsive in practical effort to every call of need or sorrow. He was a man of contented spirit; in looking back he never fretted; in looking forward, hope's sunshine left no place for worry. Now while the bereaved companion lifts the veil, let us take a glimpse of our departed brother in the home circle. She says: "We have lived together a little more than four years. Mr. Wallace was a devoted husband, a loving father, and above all a true Christian. Only the night before he died he asked me to read the first Psalm, and he lay on his bed and led our family prayer." Such was the man in whose memory I write. As a preacher, what shall I write of him? If there was a place where he was not acceptable in the pulpit this writer has not learned of it. His powers were at easy command, and his mental machinery, which worked without friction, could be set in motion or stopped at any time or in any place without hesitation or confusion. He was strictly biblical in his sermonizing. Being afflicted with defective vision he could not indulge in the close study that makes one sharply critical, but he was sufficiently so to furnish an exact foundation for his sermons. The Bible was his book, and from it through the ear as much if not more than the eye he gathered its truths for meditation during the hours when he could not read or was alone. Accordingly he took the sifted findings of prayerful meditation to his congregations in Scriptural mould, tone and flavor. He was truly a Gospel preacher. There is a kind of preaching that is much from the Bible and yet has but little Gospel in it. One may even handle Gospel themes and get but little saving truth to his hearers. The Gospel came from Brother Wallace, not as sounding brass, but in the power of fervent love. He preached a full salvation through the death of Christ, receivable by faith and entirely without works of merit. He had no new views of saving truth, but contentedly and faithfully adhered to the old time Bible revelation of the need of sinful man and the complete cure for sin in Christ.

Our brother was twice married: First to Miss Georgia Estelle Jones, of Pitt county, March 7, 1894. To them one child, Eula, was born. She will make her home with her grandmother in Pitt county. He was married the second time to Miss Hallie Ruth Covington, of Scotland county, November 23, 1898. By this union there are three children.

For two years his health had been failing. He attended our last Conference but went home to heaven February 17, 1903. His sufferings of body were very severe, but his patience had its perfect work, and in sweet submission he awaited God's righteous will. A few days before death he called his wife to his bedside and said. "Mama, dear, do you know I am standing almost on the brink of the other world? I have been mighty sick, but it won't be but a little while. I hate to leave you, but we will soon be together again." He was a pastor to the last; only the day before his death he wrote a pastoral letter to the members of his charge, beautiful in diction and spirit. His body awaits the resurrection of the just from his newly-made grave at Cokes-

bury, N. C., where the funeral services were conducted by Rev. T. N. Ivey, D.D., on February 19, 1903. On the neat monument that marks his quiet resting place is the following inscription:

"Sacred to the memory of Rev. J. W. Wallace, born July 21, 1870. Died February 17, 1903. Age 32 years, 6 months, 26 days.

Silently, peacefully, angels have borne him
Into the beautiful mansions above.
Free from earth's toilings forever.
Safe in the arms of the God he loved.

D. H. TUTTLE.

[Document No. 3.]

MEMOIR OF REV. LAFAYETTE JOHNSON.

The Rev. LaFayette Johnson was born February 18th, 1871. He was converted and joined the M. E. Church, South, in early manhood. Soon after his conversion he felt called to the ministry of the Gospel, and began to make preparation for his life work. Having obtained the rudiments of an education, he spent some time as a student at Trinity College. He was licensed to preach at a session of the Washington District Conference held at Nashville in 1900, and at the Annual Conference of the same year, held at New Bern, he was admitted into this Conference on trial; and was appointed to serve Campbellton and Rose Chapel charges, Fayetteville District for 1901 and 1902. He was married to Miss Virginia Windley, September, 1902. His health having failed, he was relieved of work at the Conference held at Wilmington in 1902.

His connection with the Conference was short, but he gave evidence of deep and earnest consecration, and entered joyfully into his loved employment, as long as he was able to work.

The last months of his life were spent in deep affliction, which he bore with Christian fortitude and submission to the will of God.

While it seems strange to us that one so young and with a future so full of promise should be so soon cut down, yet we know that our heavenly Father who holds our lives in His hands makes no mistakes; and believing in His special providence over us all, we believe it is well with our young brother, who had hardly entered the battle, when he was called from the conflict and strife of an earthly ministry to the rest and reward of heaven. No faithful servant of our Lord can die an untimely death, for they are immortal until their work is done. We are glad to believe that we are represented in heaven by our brethren of all ages, and they are waiting to greet us on our arrival.

While we sorrow for our loss of their companionship and helpful lives, we rejoice in hope of meeting them again when the battle of life is over.

Brother Johnson lived well, and died in the blessed hope of everlasting life.

L. L. NASH.

[Document No. 4.]

MEMOIR OF REV. A. R. GOODCHILD.

Arthur Robert Goodchild was born in London, England, October 15, 1856, and died in the Methodist Episcopal Hospital, Brooklyn, New York, April 8, 1903. His was the goodly heritage of a pious ancestry. His father was a Wesleyan Methodist preacher and his mother a devoted Christian, who was during the latter years of her life a class-leader of City Roads Church, London. An uncle of his was a missionary in South Africa, where he died, a brother is now a Methodist preacher in Manchester, England, and a cousin a missionary in the West Indies.

Brother Goodchild's father died when he was only eight years of age, and the care and training of the children devolved wholly upon his mother. And well did she perform the task. This son was converted in his fourteenth year and joined City Roads Church. He was educated in London and at Oxford. He was licensed to preach when eighteen. After his mother's death, and while still a young man, he came to America, and was living in Watertown, New York, in 1886, where he married Millie Frances Fry Eaves, a greatgranddaughter of Elizabeth Fry, one of England's most noted reformers and philanthropists. Soon after his marriage Brother Goodchild was called to secretaryship of the Young Men's Christian Association in Petersburg, Virginia. In 1889 he joined the Virginia Conference in Richmond, and, till his death belonged to the itinerant ranks of Southern Methodism. While a member of the Virginia Conference, his work was in Spottsylvania, Petersburg and Suffolk. In 1894 he was transferred to the North Carolina Conference, and in this Conference served the following charges, viz: Bertie Circuit, Northampton Circuit, Littleton Circuit, Bertie Circuit (second time), and Southport Station. In all these places he left the memory of a good name, the record of a guileless Christian life and faithful preacher and pastor. His appointment to Southport was in December, 1901. He entered early upon his labors, which gave promise of great success, but the stealthy approach of an incurable disease (locomotor ataxia), soon rendered him incapable of pastoral work. He continued to preach, however, even after it became necessary for him to be carried to the Church and for him to preach from his chair. In the early spring of 1902 he had to desist from that, and preached no more. He remained in Southport during the year, and by his patience in great suffering, his cheerfulness, and his implicit child-like faith, won the hearts of the people to him, and showed forth the beauty of holiness and the power of the grace of God in his great adversity. His people sought no other pastor, but abounded in the grace of ministering to him.

At the meeting of our Conference in December, 1902, he was put on the superannuate list. He was then completely helpless, but hoped that he might be cured. He went to the Methodist Hospital in Brooklyn as the last hope of relief. This came only with the loosing of the silver cord, and the return of his spirit to God who gave it. He sleeps in Windsor, North Carolina, by

the side of little Gwendolen, his daughter and only child, whom he laid to rest there two summers before.

Brother Goodchild was a man of good mental training. He was a lover of books and used them well. He was a careful and accurate student of the Bible. His preaching was simple, clear, practical, Scriptural. His thoughts were presented in a smooth attractive style. They partook of his own nature, and had the power of the sun, rather than of the storm. In character he was transparent. Double-dealing was impossible to him. He was as unsuspecting as a child, and the confidence he gave, he won. During his last sickness he suffered much, but he was ever cheerful, and when not in severe pain, happy. The grace of our Lord Jesus failed him not. He often quoted the precious promises, and gave assurances of God's sustaining power. When near the end, he said, "It pays to live right." And again, "The Savior whom I have tried to serve so long is so very near to me now." Of him may well be said, "Blessed are the pure in heart."

R. B. JOHN.

[Document No. 5.]

MEMOIR OF REV. BERNICE B. CULBRETH.

Bernice B. Culbreth, a servant of Jesus Christ, separated unto the Gospel of God, and a faithful soldier in Methodism's itinerant hosts, died at his home in Cary, N. C., May 12, 1903.

He was born near Owensville, Sampson County, November 6, 1835. He failed to measure the allotted span of life, yet in his life there was a rich fulness, which can not be expressed in terms of days and months and years.

The following is the record of his labors. It tells only of a humble Methodist preacher whose highest ambition it was to work wisely and faithfully for the salvation of human souls. It recounts the labors which, in fulness, rarely belong to lives of even three-score years and ten.

Entered Conference in 1859; 1860 served New Bern Circuit; 1861-2 served Columbia Circuit; 1863 served Stokes Circuit; 1864 served Contentnea Circuit; 1865 served Wilson Circuit; 1866-7 served Duplin Circuit; 1868 served Magnolia Circuit; 1869 served Cape Fear Circuit; 1870-1 served Jonesboro Circuit; 1872 served Williamston Circuit; 1873-4 acted as Agent of Trinity College; 1875 served Wadesboro Circuit; 1876-7 served Washington Station; 1878 served Lenoir Circuit; 1879 served La Grange Circuit; 1880-81-2-3 served Cary Circuit; 1884 served Smithfield Circuit; 1885 served Laurinburg Circuit; 1886-7 served South Edgecombe Circuit; 1888 served Weldon and Halifax Station; 1889 served Rocky Mount and Battleboro; 1890-1 served Warren Circuit; 1892-3 served Tar River Circuit; 1894 served Lumberton Circuit; 1895 served Sampson Circuit; 1896 served Kenly Circuit; 1897-8 served Bethel Station; 1899 served Bladen St., Wilmington; 1900 served Cape Fear Circuit; 1901 served Deep River Circuit; 1902 served Wilson Circuit; 1903 served Durham City Mission and Buckhorn Circuit.

It is thus seen that as an itinerant preacher he traversed the whole State from the Blue Ridge to the Atlantic Ocean. He had, perhaps, a wider acquaintance than any other preacher in North Carolina of like age.

While the mental endowments of Bernice Culbreth were not striking, yet they were not less than strong. He was an educated man. He graduated at Trinity (then Normal) College in 1858, and was thereafter deeply interested in the cause of Christian education.

No one was able to be long in the company of Bernice Culbreth without becoming conscious of the fact that his chief endowment was of a spiritual kind. He loved to talk of God and His Son, Jesus Christ. His presence exhaled a spiritual aroma. His soul carried the glow caught from a shining face on the mountain top. It is not strange that he had unusual aspirations for the very highest life attainable in the economy of grace. He made no professions which lacked a foundation in the white virtues of a consecrated life. His spiritual temperament was that of the mystic with martial longings. He would have made a beautiful ideal of a soldier in the hosts of the Crusaders.

There were several circumstances which rendered spiritual his whole trend and cast. He had a spiritual ancestry. He was the son of Love Culbreth and Martha Owen. The former was a faithful preacher of the Gospel. The latter was one of Solomon's wise women. He had three uncles who were preachers of usefulness and influence: Blackman, Gray, and Daniel Culbreth. He was converted at an early age, and the evening glow of his religious experience carried the beauty of the dawn. The mellowness of the harvest retained the freshness of the planting. The faith born in childhood carried childhood's simplicity and trust into the very shadows of life's twilight. He was converted in a meeting held in old Union Church, a log meeting-house, when religious experience was perhaps more greatly magnified than at the present time. The new birth was an emphatic reality in his life. All these circumstances helped to make Bernice Culbreth an intensely spiritual man—an intensely happy man. He rioted in the very joy of existence. He was a royal companion. His bursts of quaint humor, his original sayings, and his sunny, stingless repartee made him a conspicuous and popular figure in every circle and body. How we miss his exuberant humor and tonic companionship at this Conference.

As a preacher, he was plain and evangelical. He was not uniformly impressive, yet he was always earnest. At times he rose to grand heights of effectiveness. He loved to call sinners to repentance and was strictly a revival preacher. Thousands of his spiritual children remain to speak in loving tones of B. B. Culbreth.

He was twice married—in 1862 to Miss Ada Moore, who lived only a short while, and in 1866 to Miss Dora McGee, who years ago entered into rest. She left two children to him—Ada Moore and J. Marvin. The latter is following in the ministerial succession as a member of the North Carolina Conference. The deceased loved his family with a deep, tender love.

At the last Conference he was assigned to the Durham City

Mission. He went bravely to his post of duty. His field was somewhat limited. I saw him frequently during the earlier part of the year. He made no complaint, but I thought that I could see symptoms of unrest in his heart. As I looked into his eyes I saw what I took to be longings for the old scenes—longings for the freedom of the fields and the forests when the battle cry could ring clear and strong, longings for the hungry congregations in the old Church around which the birds sing and the breezes sweep—longings for the prayer around the country firesides where simple faith in the old eternal doctrines hallow the hearthstone—longings, in fact, for that rest which the homebound sailor craves when he sights the distant harbor.

God gave the old man the "desires of his heart." For a short while he was the pastor of the flock on Buckhorn Circuit. He heard the birds sing again and preached to loving hearts the precious doctrine of redeeming grace. Then came the real rest.

"The calm of Heaven was in his eye,
And joy and peace were in his breast;
He found amid confusion rest,
In which all strife and clamor die.
His Psalm was keyed to one deep note;
In him we saw the reverence dwell,
The mind and soul according well;
Of which the greatest Laureate wrote."

And so in another life we see an illustration of the truth of the Psalmist, "Precious in the eyes of the Lord is the death of His saints."

T. N. IVEY.

[Document No. 6.]

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

The Church has no more important work than the education of her youth. It is the trained mind that must produce our literature, and the character of this literature is determined by the character of the education that is behind it. If a large per cent of the books that are falling into the hands of our young people are found to glorify heterodoxy at the expense of orthodox truth, when they touch religious thought; and if they inculcate principles of social life which are subversive of New Testament morals, when they touch upon that phase of our being—if these things are true (and who can dispute it?), then the thinking mind must ask the cause of which this is the result. Literary men ought not to be the weaklings who cater to such public taste, nor yet so mercenary that they can be bought for such ends; and, if such teachings express their real convictions, then there must be something radically wrong in the processes of their making. The only remedy for the moral and religious evils of the literary world is an education that is vitally Christian. This truth alone, though it is by no means the only ground for it, would necessitate the work of the Church in this field; and the scope and power of the work which the Church is doing in this connection is cause for profound gratitude. Your Board rejoices in the success already attained, and hails with delight every advance movement in this important field of the Church's work.

VANDERBILT UNIVERSITY.

This institution stands at the head of our educational system. It is an institution of the highest merit. It has the first claim upon the patronage of all our people who desire university training, and we heartily commend it to the favorable consideration of our aspiring youth. We are pleased to learn that it has had this year the largest opening in its history. Especially does its biblical department appeal to the young men who are looking to the ministry of our Church. This department is responding nobly to the conditions of our Church life, as shown in its inauguration of the correspondence courses. The marked success which has so far attended this effort shows that our ministry appreciates the opportunity thus offered. We note this truth with peculiar pleasure, and your Board recommends your adoption of the following resolution:

Resolved, That it is the sense of this Conference that the methods of the Correspondence School are better than those formerly employed in carrying on the required courses of Conference studies, and that the undergraduates of this Conference should pursue their studies under the direction of the Correspondence School.

The Board recommends that the Conference ask the Bishop to re-appoint Rev. J. L. Cuninggim, Director of the Correspondence School.

TRINITY COLLEGE.

Another year of progress has wrought itself into the history of this noble institution. Her high purpose has not been lowered, nor has her strenuous life relaxed its efforts. The enrollment to date in the College proper is 231, as against 201 last year. The College and High School together now number 375, an increase of forty over last year. In this student body are represented thirty-nine different vocations, and they come from eight States of the Union and from far-off Japan. These facts show the growing life of the institution, and the broad field into which its influences are going. But she has only begun to write the history of her achievements. Her past has been heroic; the work she has done has been thorough and scholarly, but her future no man may yet forecaste. She deserves your support and your patronage, and we commend it to the Methodists of North Carolina as the best place for you to give their boys a college education. Here is another truth which we copy from the report of the Board of Trustees that should not be overlooked: "Too much emphasis can not be laid upon the large benefactions which are now being bestowed through Trinity College. The income derived from the endowment, amounting to something over thirty thousand dollars, is a gift. Besides this, thousands of dollars in the form of remitted tuitions run the benefactions of Trinity College up to something like forty thousand dollars."

The Board recommends that the Conference confirm the following who are nominated for Trustees to fill vacancies caused by expiration of term, December 31, 1903: A. P. Tyer, H. A. Page, J. H. Southgate, B. N. Duke, F. M. Simmons, and N. M. Jurney.

The Board also recommends that the Conference ask the Bishop to re-appoint Rev. J. C. Kilgo, D.D., President of Trinity College, and Rev. E. A. Yates, D.D., to a lectureship in the College.

SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

Greensboro Female College.—Your Board has had under long and searching and prayerful consideration a communication from the Alumnæ Association of this institution. Our hearts have been pained by the sore trials through which it has passed within the last year, and yet we note with pleasure the favorable opening which has marked the beginning of this scholastic year despite the difficulties under which they have labored. We rejoice in this success, and heartily commend it to the patronage of our people.

With reference to the proposition that has been made to us, the Board recommends the adoption of the follwing:

After carefully considering the communication of Greensboro Female College Alumnæ Association, we recommend the approval and acceptance of the same as a proposition to convey the College in fee-simple to the M. E. Church, South, through and by means of a Board of Trustees, consisting of three members from the W. N. C. Conference, three from the N. C. Conference, and three to be named by the said Alumnæ Association, to be maintained as a Methodist College for women. We recommend that Joseph G. Brown for two years, and J. A. Long for four years, and Q. K. Nimocks for six years, be named as Trustees on the part of this Conference.

We further recommend that a committee consisting of three members of our Board of Education, viz., Andrew P. Tyer, L. S. Massey, and L. B. Bynum, be appointed to confer with a committee of said Alumnæ Association, and a committee of the Board of Education of the W. N. C. Conference for the purpose of maturing plans and methods for carrying out the aforesaid proposition to save the College for our Church.

We further recommend that an assessment of fifteen hundred dollars be made by this Conference to aid in paying the interest for one year on the bonded indebtedness of the College.

Littleton Female College.—This institution is doing a noble work in the cause of Christian education for our young women. The report of the President informs us that, since our last Conference, he has matriculated 212 boarding and 29 town pupils, making a total of 241 pupils from five different States. He also has a Faculty of 22 officers and teachers. Four thousand dollars worth of improvements have been added during the year. We sincerely commend this institution to the patronage of our people.

The Board recommends that the Conference ask the Bishop to reappoint Rev. J. M. Rhodes, President of Littleton Female College.

Louisburg Female College.—Another year of deserved prosperity has come to this institution of learning. It has a cultured, Christian faculty, and its members are devoted to their work. We are assured that they are strenuously endeavoring to lead those entrusted to their training to the higher cultured Christian life—to train them for noble womanhood. We heartily commend Louisburg Female College to the patronage of our people.

Trinity Park High School.—This is located on the Park at Trinity College, and is thoroughly correlated with that institution. It has matriculated to date this year 144 students, an increase of ten over last year. The students of Trinity Park High School have the advantages of the best equipped High School to be found anywhere, of the Trinity College Library, and the intellectual stimulus of college

life. There is no better place to prepare a boy for college, and we most heartily commend it to the patronage of our people.

The Board recommends that the Conference ask the Bishop to reappoint Rev. J. F. Bivens, Headmaster of Trinity Park High School.

The Scarritt Bible and Training School.—This institution seeks to prepare young ladies who desire to become missionaries, Sunday School teachers, nurses, or who desire to become well-furnished Christian workers. It is without a rival in its sphere, and is serving a most needed purpose.

The Board recommends that Rev. J. C. Kilgo, D.D., be re-appointed Conference Educational Secretary.

The Board recommends an assessment of $602 for Paine Institute and Lane College, $602 for the General Board of Education, and $5,000 for education; the last amount to be used as a loan fund for needy and worthy students: *Provided*, as much as $500 thereof may be used by the Board of Trustees of Trinity College to help pay the interest on the bonded indebtedness of the College. The assessment by districts is as follows:

	Paine and Lane.	Education.
Raleigh District	$72.00	$837.50
Durham District	71.00	828.50
Fayetteville District	57.00	665.50
Rockingham District	54.00	731.00
Wilmington District	63.00	743.50
New Bern District	69.00	818.50
Washington District	73.00	861.00
Warrenton District	71.00	824.50
Elizabeth City District	72.00	852.00

Respectfully submitted.

L. S. MASSEY, *Secretary.* ANDREW P. TYER, *Chairman.*

[Document No. 7.]

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CHURCH PROPERTY.

Your committee notes with pleasure a great increase in the value of our property and a great decrease in the indebtedness on same. Statistics further show that our insurance is largely increased, however, it does not yet reach 20 per cent, our property valuation.

Your committee recommends to our people and preachers (1) to keep our churches out of debt, and if any now have old debts hanging over them to pay the same as soon as possible; (2) to keep your property insured; and, (3) wherever it is necessary to build a second church in any of our towns or cities to adopt the method used by the Elizabeth City Methodism.

Respectfully submitted.

R. L. DAVIS, *Secretary.* M. S. DAVIS, *Chairman.*

[Document No. 8.]

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON TEMPERANCE.

To the North Carolina Conference:

We, your Committee on Temperance, beg leave to respectfully submit our report, as follows:

1. The friends of temperance in North Carolina have cause for rejoicing on account of the great temperance movement now sweeping over the State. It would seem that the saloons are doomed in North Carolina. The distilleries have been driven out of our rural districts by law; a large number of our counties have prohibition, and such towns as Goldsboro, Raleigh and Wilson and others have eradicated the saloon from their midst, and the tidal wave of temperance is moving onward and Christian people and temperance lovers should feel greatly encouraged as never before and should push on the fight against the liquor traffic with renewed energy and vigor.

2. We wish to express our appreciation of the good work being done for the cause of temperance by the W. C. T. U. and the Anti-Saloon League.

3. We recommend that at least one sermon a year on temperance be preached to every congregation in our Conference by the respective pastors.

J. H. SHORE, *Chairman.*

CHARLES L. ABERNATHY, *Secretary.*

[Document No. 9.]

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BIBLE CAUSE.

1. We rejoice to know that the past year has surpassed any preceding year in the circulation of God's Word by the American Bible Society, reaching nearly 2,000,000 copies. This is an increase of 269,767 copies over that of last year. Of these 734,649 were distributed in the United States, not including the Philippines. This means an increase of 47,894 copies in the domestic field. The issue in the foreign field is an increase of 221,876 copies over last year.

2. We regret to learn of the immense falling off in receipts, amounting to $74,000.00; about one-third of the whole, as compared with the preceding year. Our Conference gave last year $493.38, an increase of $43.73.

3. We learn from Rev. T. H. Law that the British and Foreign Bible Society will celebrate its centennial in March, marking the beginning of organized effort for the general circulation of the Bible among all peoples in their own languages.

Your Board recommends that January be set apart for special col-

lections for the American Bible Society; that all our preachers are urged to take this collection in every congregation and endeavor to raise at least 2 cents per member.

M. M. McFarland, *Chairman.*

B. H. Black, *Secretary Pro Tem.*

[Document No. 10.]

REPORT OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD.

During the past year $289.00 was disbursed to needy Sunday Schools. Every applicant was helped, but on account of limited amount of funds some not so much as wanted.

We most earnestly beg each pastor to preach a special sermon on Sunday Schools to every church on his charge during the month of *April*, and see to it that every school observe Children's Day in May, as required by the Discipline.

Let the collection on Children's Day go at once to L. G. Roper, Treasurer, Roper, N. C. We earnestly hope for larger collections so that we may help needy schools, not only with literature, but with libraries, where they can pay half the cost.

Persons desiring help should send applications to W. B. Cooper, Secretary, Wilmington, N. C., not later than March 1st. Application blanks will be furnished by Secretary; also Children's Day programmes free from Secretary's office on application.

We beg our pastors to see that each school takes hold of the Cradle Roll and Home Department. Many fathers and mothers may be reached through the simple Cradle Roll, as well as the children saved to the Church and the Lord. The Secretary will furnish further information on application.

We believe trained workers the great need in most schools, and urge more general use of the "Bible Teachers' Study Circle" course.

Our Chairman was directed to prosecute the work in every way, and to appoint a district manager for each Presiding Elder's district to have charge of the Sunday School work in his district in conjunction with the members of the Board in his district under the oversight of the Presiding Elder. We ask the Presiding Elders and pastors to give him all help possible as soon as appointments are made.

In conclusion, the hope of the Church being the children, why look on this work as of little importance? Why not save them young? About 90 per cent. of our members coming from the Sunday School, is it not the place for work? We can, we must, we will do more along this line.

Respectfully,

K. D. Holmes, *Chairman.*

W. B. Cooper, *Secretary.*

[Document No. 11.]

REPORT OF THE JOINT BOARD OF FINANCE FOR 1903.

BISHOP'S SALARY.

District.	Assessed.	Paid.
Durham	$274.00	$267.00
Elizabeth City	271.00	268.00
Fayetteville	209.00	173.12
New Bern	261.00	248.30
Raleigh	267.00	246.76
Rockingham	222.00	215.00
Warrenton	268.00	230.34
Washington	273.00	232.50
Wilmington	241.00	210.10
Totals	$2,286.00	$2,091.12

The Joint Board recommends that the Conference raise for Bishops for 1904 $2,286.00, distributed as follows:

District.	Assessed.
Durham	$274.00
Elizabeth City	271.00
Fayetteville	209.00
New Bern	261.00
Raleigh	267.00
Rockingham	222.00
Warrenton	268.00
Washington	273.00
Wilmington	241.00
Total	$2,286.00

CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS FUND.

District.	Assessed.	Paid.
Durham	$755.00	$708.22
Elizabeth City	776.00	758.97
Fayetteville	598.00	459.11
New Bern	746.00	642.40
Raleigh	764.00	646.00
Rockingham	628.00	580.71
Warrenton	767.00	654.83
Washington	781.00	654.74
Wilmington	685.00	573.85
	$6,500.00	$5,678.83

Balance on hand last year		261.04
Received from Conference Trustees, 1903		154.00
Received from Calvin Fund		32.00
		$6,125.87
Printing Minutes	$75.00	
Salary of Secretary, in part	20.00	
Incidentals	5.00	
Distributed to Conference Claimants	5,512.50	
		5,612.50
Balance on hand		$513.37

DISTRIBUTED TO CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS, N. C. CONFERENCE, 1903.

Mrs. J. T. Abernethy and two children	$168.00
Mrs. S. D. Adams	84.00
Mrs. E. A. Bibb	126.00
Mrs. W. S. Black	21.00
Mrs. E. J. Brown	84.00
Mrs. J. B. Bailey	63.00
Mrs. Mary F. Clegg	21.00
Mrs. W. S. Chaffin	84.00
Mrs. J. H. Cordon and one child	94.50
Rev. J. C. Crisp	84.00
Mrs. Charlotte Dozier	42.00
Mrs. W. B. Doub and three children	157.50
Rev. W. S. Davis, wife and one child	52.50
Mrs. Margaret C. Floyd	42.00
Mrs. Gaston Farrar	21.00
Mrs. Virginia F. Gray	84.00
Rev. T. J. Gattis and wife	105.00
Mrs. John J. Griggs	63.00
Mrs. J. W. Gibson's child	21.00
Mrs. Lucy Gibbons	31.50
Mrs. G. O. Green and one child	189.00
Mrs. Nannie K. Guinn	84.00
Mrs. Sarah H. Gilliam	126.00
Mrs. S. V. Hoyle and two children	126.00
Mrs. E. F. Howland	84.00
Mrs. P. L. Herman	105.00
Mrs. Moses J. Hunt	84.00
Mrs. L. J. Holden and four children	283.50
Mrs. T. C. Lovin	84.00
Mrs. L. Leitch and two children	126.00
Mrs. James Mahoney	63.00

Mrs. Daniel May	126.00
Mrs. A. W. Mangum	105.00
Mrs. Sarah E. Moore	84.00
Mrs. R. J. Moorman and one child	84.00
Mrs. J. G. Nelson and two children	126.00
Rev. Jesse H. Page and wife	168.00
Mrs. Soloman Pool	21.00
Mrs. Lillian A. Randall	63.00
Rev. J. M. Rice, wife and four children	168.00
Mrs. V. A. Sharpe	105.00
Mrs. A. R. Raven	84.00
Mrs. Francis I. Tinnen	84.00
Rev. M. C. Thomas and wife	210.00
Mrs. Joseph A. Wheeler	84.00
Mrs. R. P. Troy and one child	126.00
Mrs. Daniel Reid and six children	336.00
Mrs. R. L. Warlick and two children	84.00
L. O. Wyche's two children	42.00
Mrs. J. B. Martin	126.00
W. A. Forbes and wife	126.00
Mrs. B. R. Hall and two children	168.00
Mrs. J. W. Wallace and four children	189.00
	$5,512.50

The Joint Board recommends that the Conference raise for 1904 for Conference Claimants $6,500.00, distributed as follows:

District.	Assessed.
Durham	$755.00
Elizabeth City	776.00
Fayetteville	598.00
New Bern	746.00
Raleigh	764.00
Rockingham	628.00
Warrenton	767.00
Washington	781.00
Wilmington	685.00
Total	$6,500.00

The Joint Board recommends that the Conference raise for 1904 for expenses of delegates to the General Conference $975.00, distributed as follows:

District.	Assessed.
Durham	$115.00
Elizabeth City	115.00
Fayetteville	90.00
New Bern	115.00
Raleigh	115.00
Rockingham	95.00
Warrenton	115.00
Washington	115.00
Wilmington	100.00
Total	$975.00

SUPERANNUATES ENDOWMENT FUND.

It was the pleasure of your Board to have before it at this session of the Conference Rev. A. F. Watkins, D. D., General Agent of the Superannuates' Endowment Fund, and to learn through him of the gratifying progress that is being made throughout our connection in raising the five million dollars of this fund, as planned for by the last General Conference.

A more worthy and sacred cause could not possibly command the attention of the Church, and in order to bring it more fully before our people, your Board would reiterate, with increased emphasis, the resolutions of last year:

Resolved, 1st. That our Presiding Elders constantly present the cause to their District and Quarterly Conference, and the pastors to their congregations, taking a collection in each church for this fund during the year.

Resolved, 2nd. That the *Raleigh Christian Advocate* be requested to open a subscription column for this fund, urging our people to make liberal contributions, and publishing the amounts contributed from time to time.

W. E. SPRINGER, *Chairman.*

J. D. BUNDY, *Secretary.*

[Document No. 12.]

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BOOKS AND PERIODICALS.

We are glad to note the continued prosperity of our Publishing House, the total net gain for the year ending March 31, 1903, being $36,361.02, and the increase in sales over last year being more than $16,000.00. We realize the great importance of the Publishing House to our Church, and, therefore, advise our preachers and laymen to do all they can to aid it in the great work it is doing for the cause of Christianity.

The *Nashville Christian Advocate* we regard as a strong, ably edited paper, and sincerely regret that so few of our people read it.

We believe that a more general reading of this great paper would help every interest of our Church by awakening the intelligence of the people; it is too true of us that we perish for lack of knowledge. We beseech every lay member of this Conference, who is not already a subscriber, to give his subscription to Rev. John H. Hall before he goes home; and suggest to each pastor that he appoint a live agent in each of the congregations to solicit subscriptions.

We regret to know that the *Epworth Era* and the *Methodist Quarterly Review* have not yet been able to get upon a paying basis, but note with pleasure that they are going on towards this state. We commend these periodicals to our people.

We wish to lay especial emphasis on our Missionary paper, called *Go Forward*, as being of untold aid in spreading missionary information, and, therefore, missionary zeal. We suggest that the watchword of this Conference be to put a copy of this paper in every home.

We are glad to know that our Sunday School publications are increasing their circulation. We desire to call especial attention to our *Sunday School Magazine* as being, in our opinion, the best single publication for the Methodist teacher, and to the "Teachers' Study Circle," so ably presided over by Dr. H. M. Hamil.

We desire to record our sincere pleasure in the establishment of a publishing house in China by our Church, in connection with the M. E. Church, and pray that this movement may be a mighty agency in spreading the Gospel of peace among the people of the East.

We are very much gratified at the continued improvement of our Conference organ, the *Raleigh Christian Advocate*, and to know from the written statement of the editor, Dr. T. N. Ivey, that the paper has more than paid expenses for the current year. We heartily thank Dr. Ivey for his faithful work and for the noble, manly stand he takes on moral issues; and we beg all our people to pray for him and his difficult work every day. We realize, however, that the usefulness of this paper would be greatly enlarged if it had a larger subscription list. We, therefore, recommend that each Presiding Elder take such steps as may seem wise to himself and his preachers to secure by the first of May, 1904, one hundred and fifty new subscribers from each district over the entire Conference.

We take pleasure in endorsing the Methodist Hand Book, published by Dr. Ivey, as containing much valuable information for Methodist people.

We recommend the endorsement by our Conference of the Southern Methodist Book Depository, of Staunton, Virginia.

(Signed) A. J. PARKER, *Chairman.*
ROBERT W. BAILEY, *Secretary.*

[Document No. 13.]

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS.

The Board of Missions begs leave to make the following report:

One year ago the Board of Missions reported an increase in the collections for Foreign and Domestic Missions of $2,251.20. We are glad to report that during the past year there has been a similar increase, the exact amount of the increase being: For Foreign Missions, $1,376.64; for Domestic Missions, $959.08. Total, $2,335.72. Last year one district paid in full its assessment for Foreign and Domestic Missions. This year three districts have over paid their assessments. The advance in the Wilmington District is especially noteworthy, the amount collected being $650.49 in excess of the year before. Our preachers and people are evidently beginning to appreciate as they have not before the obligation resting upon them to send the Gospel into all the world.

Notwithstanding this increase in collections, however, the available funds are not sufficient to meet the urgent calls for help. In the foreign field doors have been thrown open, men are waiting to be sent, but funds are lacking. In our own Domestic Mission field there has been a call for nearly $2,000 increase in appropriation, and still not all that has been needed has been asked for.

We have not been able to respond to all the calls. Encouraged by the advance in collections, however, during the past year, we have made appropriations for the coming year amounting to an increase of $1,275 over the appropriation of the year before. This is more than the collections for the past year by $560. Yet we have not increased the total amount of the assessment for missions. We must, therefore, work for collections in full throughout the Conference this year. If there is the same increase this year that there has been during the two past years, we will be able to report at our next Conference the amount of the assessment paid in full.

We believe that much good has resulted from the mid-year meetings held during the past two years. The Board has accordingly decided to hold another this year. All the Presiding Elders and District Missionary Secretaries are urged to meet with us. We would be glad to have any others to attend who will do so. The meeting will be held in Rocky Mount, January 27-28, 1904.

The Board would call especial attention to our one missionary paper, *Go Forward*. It ought to be put in every Methodist home, and this can be done if the matter receive proper attention from the preachers.

N. H. D. Wilson has been elected Vice-President of the Board.

We have just heard with sorrow of the death of our brother and fellow-worker, F. B. Gibson. For a number of years he has been

a most valuable member of the Board of Missions, and in his death we have sustained a great loss.

The Board requests the Bishop to appoint R. H. Willis Conference Secretary of Missions for the coming year.

The following are the appropriations for the coming year:

APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1904.

RALEIGH DISTRICT.

Brooklyn and Macedonia	$350.00
Epworth	200.00
Kenly	150.00
Youngsville	100.00
Selma Circuit	150.00
Wakefield Circuit	200.00

DURHAM DISTRICT.

Mangum Street Church	$300.00
Carr Church and Branson	200.00
West Durham and Cuninggim	175.00
East Burlington, Graham and Haw River	200.00
Chapel Hill	500.00
Milton	100.00

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT.

Elise	$200.00
Siler City	100.00
Newton Grove	125.00
Lillington	150.00
Sampson	100.00
Fayetteville Circuit	100.00
Hope Mills Circuit	100.00
Duke	200.00

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT.

Roberdel Circuit	$200.00
Montgomery	400.00

WILMINGTON DISTRICT.

Market Street	$200.00
Bladen Street	250.00
Delgado and Wrightsville	200.00
Shallotte	100.00
Carver's Creek	50.00
Town Creek	150.00
Elizabeth Circuit	150.00
Waccamaw	150.00
Scott's Hill	125.00
New River	300.00

NEW BERN DISTRICT.

St. John's	$200.00
Grifton	150.00
Dover	125.00
Core Sound	250.00
Mount Olive Circuit	75.00
Craven	125.00

WASHINGTON DISTRICT.

Farmville	$175.00
Grimesland and Vanceboro	125.00
South Rocky Mount and Marvin	300.00
Ocracoke and Portsmouth	75.00
Robesonville	200.00
Wilson Circuit	200.00
Spring Hope	50.00

WARRENTON DISTRICT.

Henderson Mission	$300.00
Roanoke Rapids	175.00
Scotland Neck	375.00
Hobgood	175.00
Battleboro and Whitakers	175.00
Enfield and Halifax	150.00
Williamston and Hamilton	75.00

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT.

Moyock	$150.00
Pantego and Belhaven	200.00
Columbia	200.00
Kitty Hawk	200.00
Hatteras	150.00

The report of the Treasurer for this Conference year is as follows:

Districts.	Foreign Missions.		Domestic Missions.	
	Assessed.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.
Raleigh	$1,626.00	$1,424.70	$1,301.00	$1,177.00
Durham	1,808.00	1,683.43	1,366.00	1,276.46
Fayetteville	1,340.00	1,150.15	1,000.00	809.61
Rockingham	1,345.00	1,370.50	1,009.00	1,037.64
Wilmington	1,367.00	1,375.81	1,020.00	1,017.93
New Bern	1,807.00	1,687.25	1,366.00	1,268.17
Washington	1,673.00	1,322.50	1,270.00	1,043.50
Warrenton	1,767.00	1,514.44	1,334.00	1,197.59
Elizabeth City	1,767.00	1,811.97	1,334.00	1,363.52
	14,500.00	13,340.75	11,000.00	10,191.42
Delayed reports from Elizabeth City District, 1902		48.00		30.50
Bicentenary collection at Anniversary		256.40		
Additional from Wilmington District				2.07
From Marvin S. S., Fayetteville Dist		1.00		
		13,646.15		10,223.49
Expenses of Board		88.96		88.96
		13,557.19		10,134.53
Paid J. D. Hamilton, Treasurer		13,557.19		
In Treasury January 1, 1903				1,586.08
				11,720.61
Paid Missionaries				9,550.00
In Treasury				2,170.61

ASSESSMENTS FOR 1904.

Districts.	Foreign.	Domestic.
Raleigh	$1,569	$1,290
Durham	1,596	1,311
Fayetteville	1,278	1,047
Rockingham	1,384	1,135
Wilmington	1,425	1,168
New Bern	1,748	1,431
Washington	1,801	1,475
Warrenton	1,616	1,324
Elizabeth City	1,618	1,319
	$14,035	$11,500

R. F. BUMPAS, *President.*

R. H. WILLIS, *Secretary.*

REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE FROM DECEMBER, 1902, TO DECEMBER, 1903.

Number of adult auxiliaries	131
Number of adult members	2,300
Auxiliaries organized	11
Members added	136
Total members, adult and juvenile	4,000
Number of life members	64
Number of honorary life members	7
Number of honorary life patrons	7
Number of Young People and Juvenile Societies	61
Number of young people and juvenile members	1,700
Number of scholarships supported	6
Number of hospitals supported	1
Number of missionaries supported	2
Number of subscribers to *W. M. Advocate*	500
Number of subscribers to *Little Worker*	420

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF THE TREASURER, MRS. B. B. ADAMS.

Dues	$2,507.34
Conference Expense Fund	238.00
Missionary Fund	725.42
Pledge	710.15
Thank offering	385.49
Wightman Lectureship	214.88
Scholarships	139.76
Birds and Blossoms	10.65
Life members	155.68
Total amount	$5,086.37

Respectfully submitted.

(Mrs.) F. D. SWINDELL,
Corresponding Secretary.

[Document No. 14.]

REPORT OF BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE RALEIGH CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE.

The Board of Directors of the *Raleigh Christian Advocate* are glad to report the Conference organ in a prosperous condition. The subscription list shows something over 6,000 subscribers. Our advertising patronage is larger and pays better than ever before. Yet, notwithstanding the success attained, we believe it would be greatly

to the interest of North Carolina Methodism to have only one Conference paper. Therefore, the Board of Directors of the *Raleigh Christian Advocate* recommend that the Conference appoint a commission, consisting of N. M. Watson, R. C. Beaman, M. T. Plyler, L. L. Smith and J. G. Brown, to confer with the Western North Carolina Conference, or any commission appointed by them, looking to the consolidation of the *Raleigh Christian Advocate* and the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* into one paper to be the organ of both Conferences, it being expressly understood that no agreement or contract of the commission shall be binding on the Conferences until the same is ratified by them.

J. F. MILLER, *President.*

M. T. PLYLER, *Secretary and Treasurer.*

[Document No. 15.]

REPORT OF THE EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD.

It is with great pleasure that we note the continued growth of the Epworth League throughout our Church, the intensifying of its interest, the enlargement of its usefulness and specially of its zeal and activity in the evangelistic movement of the Church.

The League meetings held during the year, now closing, have been marked by great spirituality and intellectual fervor in the work of the Church. From these gatherings have gone out a pronounced evangelistic activity. The International Epworth League Conference, held at Detroit, July last, was a Pentecostal assembly.

We would call your attention to the League Reading Course, which has now secured a wide attention and interest, and specially to the Institute Series on Church history, doctrine, biography and missions being brought out by the central office at small cost. The Self-Culture and Christian Culture Courses should be in the hands of all our Leaguers, and we call upon our pastors to assist in securing the systematic use of these text books in their chapters.

It is with pleasure that we note also that the *Epworth Era* is now on a paying basis and we urge upon all the members of the Conference who are now subscribers to this most excellent paper to renew their subscriptions as they expire, and that they encourage its circulation among their young people. The editor, Dr. DuBose, contemplates, in the near future, the enlargement of the paper and will enlarge the space devoted to Christian Culture, the Bible Study Course and Literature.

Wherever the League has become a part of the organic life of the Church it has quickened the missionary zeal and activity of the whole Church, the Leagues themselves having in a single year contributed over $20,000 to this cause, the Leagues of our own Con-

ference contributing $85.21 of this amount, and for all other purposes $1,426.65.

The North Carolina Conference has had the small increase this year of seven Leagues and 229 League members. Their interest and usefulness has been enlarged, yet we have scarcely made a beginning. We are far behind other Conferences in this work, although we have before us vast undeveloped opportunities. There are something like 75,000 children and young people in the bounds of our Conference and under the influence of our Church; yet, including Junior and Senior Leagues, we have only 2,667 members, whereas, we should have at least 35,000 enrolled members.

Looking to the enlarged usefulness of future Methodism, as well as the present organization and development of the young life of our constituency, now going astray or drifting from us into other churches, we recommend that in every district there be appointed by the Presiding Elder an organizer whose duty it shall be to promote the organization of League chapters wherever feasible, who shall also, with the assistance of the Presiding Elder, hold a District League Conference, either separate or in conjunction with the Sunday School Conference.

We further recommend the holding of a League Conference during the ensuing year, at such time and place as shall hereafter be determined upon; and that Saturday evening of Conference week, or a more convenient time, be observed as League Anniversary.

Dr. Ivey, editor of our organ, has kindly consented to allow us the use of space in the columns of the *Advocate*, to be edited by one chosen by the League Board, and we most earnestly request the pastors to call attention of their Leagues to this department and to urge them to send items of interest to the League editor for publication.

We would again call attention of the Leagues to the importance of sending at once to the central office the 10-cent assessment recommended by the General Conference.

GEORGE T. ADAMS, *President.*

H. B. ANDERSON, *Secretary.*

[Document No. 16.]

REPORT OF DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS.

The Committee on District Conference Records submits the following report:

The New Bern District Conference records are well kept, with the exception that several of the reports of the preachers do not appear.

In the records of the Warrenton District the name of the presiding officer does not appear in some of the proceedings.

In the records of the Rockingham District there are no marginal notes, otherwise they are well kept.

The following records are well kept: Raleigh District, Washington District, Durham District, Elizabeth City District, Wilmington District and Fayetteville District.

A. L. Ormond, *Chairman.*

[Document No. 17.]

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON THE ORPHANAGE.

Your Committee on our Orphanage begs leave to report that we greatly rejoice at the prosperity and success of our young institution—the Methodist Orphanage—as conducted by our able Board of Trustees and wise Executive Committee, and at its prospect of enlargement for usefulness by finishing up the basement of the first story that it may be occupied at an early date, by which room, as we learn, will be furnished for fifty more children. The finishing of the main building is greatly to be desired, and we trust that the Church will press this matter until the building is completed.

This will be an object of great joy to the many helpless orphan children that are anxiously longing for a home.

The time has come for an onward movement in this great work of our Church.

We are delighted with the rapid growth of our Orphanage, for success has crowned every effort that has been made for it. Counting four years of active work, in that time we have put more than forty thousand dollars in actual cash in our plant. Adding the cost of running the institution for three years, and that of an agent for two years and three months, it will make more than fifty thousand dollars that the North Carolina Conference has put in this work, or more than $12,500 for each year.

Your committee desires to thank the many friends that have contributed to the building of this great institution.

We recommend that the month of June be made Orphanage Month, and that a collection be taken in every congregation in the Conference for this great institution. We also urge that every Sunday School pledge itself to give so much a month to this worthy cause. Those that have been giving monthly have accomplished a great work, that has both aided the Orphanage and blessed the schools.

And now, to carry forward this work in every field it is necessary for our Conference to co-operate most heartily with the Board of Trustees in their plans.

As the term of eight of the Trustees expires on the first day of January, 1904, we recommend that the Conference elect their successors. We also request that the Bishop reappoint Rev. J. W. Jenkins Superintendent of the Orphanage for the ensuing year.

We offer the following resolution:

Resolved, That we kindly invite the co-operation or union of our brethren of the Western North Carolina Conference in the Orphanage work, and to this end we appoint the Executive Committee to meet a like committee from that body to arrange for this co-operation or union on satisfactory terms, to be submitted to each Conference for their ratification. Also, that said committee be directed to present this resolution to the Western North Carolina Conference at its next annual session.

Respectfully submitted.

JOHN F. BRUTON, *Chairman.*

J. H. MCCRACKEN, *Secretary.*

[Document No. 18.]

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION.

The following amounts have been received from Districts:

	Assessed.	Paid.
Raleigh	$676.00	$497.37
Durham	682.00	590.00
Rockingham	558.00	503.15
Washington	705.00	389.50
Elizabeth City	700.00	592.75
Warrenton	688.00	533.98
Wilmington	611.00	460.55
New Bern	670.00	536.35
Fayetteville	522.00	373.58
Total	$5,812.00	4,466.23

Paid out as follows:

General Board	$1,847.13
Fifth Street, Wilmington	485.23
Minutes of Conference	95.00
Incidental expenses	8.75
Amounts left in hands of Board	1,849.13

DISTRIBUTION.

Church.	*County.*	*District.*	*Amount.*
Carteret Circuit	Carteret	New Bern	$200.00
Swepsonville	Alamance	Durham	200.00
Macedonia	Wake	Raleigh	85.00
Epworth	Perquimans	Elizabeth City	190.00
Stella	Carteret	Wilmington	90.00
Bethel	Duplin	New Bern	100.00
Farmville	Pitt	Washington	150.00
Town Creek	Brunswick	Wilmington	75.00
Raeford	Cumberland	Rockingham	150.00
Woodsdale	Person	Durham	30.00
Callington	Dare	Elizabeth City	48.00
Pine Forest	Wayne	New Bern	55.00
Pikeville	Wayne	New Bern	150.00
Massey's Chapel	Durham	Durham	85.00
Holly Springs	Martin	Warrenton	100.00
Leachville	Beaufort	Washington	100.00
Epworth	Pasquotank	Elizabeth City	40.00
Total amount distributed to churches			1,848.00

Balance in treasury from last year	$10.73
Incidental expenses	8.75
Amount left in treasury (1903)	1.13

Assessments for year 1904 is as follows:

General and Conference Boards	$5,012.00
Fifth Street, Wilmington	800.00
Total	$5,812.00

Appropriations are as follows:

Raleigh District	$676.00
Durham District	682.00
Rockingham District	558.00
Washington District	705.00
Elizabeth City District	700.00
Warrenton District	688.00
Wilmington District	611.00
New Bern District	670.00
Fayetteville District	522.00
Total	$5,812.00

Your Board rejoices to record the fact that the contributions for this important part of the Church's work has been increased by $713.79 over last year, and while we rejoice at this evidence of in-

creased interest, we desire to press on until the whole amount assessed from year to year shall be fully met.

D. H. TUTTLE, *Chairman.*

E. POPE, *Secretary.*

REPORT OF WOMAN'S HOME MISSION SOCIETY NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE FOR YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 24, 1903.

Number adult auxiliaries	31
Number juvenile auxiliaries	3
Number adult members	709
Number juvenile members	102
Total adult and juvenile members	811
Number of parsonages helped	3
Number of life members	6
Total number life members	12
Number of subscribers to *Our Homes*	178

Respectfully submitted,

(MRS.) S. H. SCOTT,
Corresponding Secretary.

GENERAL MINUTES.

Question 1. Who are admitted on trial?

Answer: Charles Martin Lance, Samuel Freeman Nicks, John W. Hoyle, William Richard Royall, Valerius Addison Royall, Duncan Ajah Futrell, Robert Eugene Hunt, William Oscar Davis, James Edward Saunders, Robert Edwin Porter, Lewis Edward Sawyer, Charles Alexander Jones. George B. Webster, an Elder, and in full connection, is in the first year's class in his studies.

Question 2. Who remain on trial?

Answer: William Henry Brown, James Henry Buffalo, William E. Nicholson.

Question 3. Who are discontinued?

Answer: None.

Question 4. Who are admitted into full connection?

Answer: James Marvin Culbreth, Eugene Malcolm Snipes, William Edward Brown, William Armon Jenkins, William Palmer Constable, William Towe, Norman Clyde Yearby, William Archibald Piland.

Question 5. Who are re-admitted?

Answer: None.

Question 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?

Answer: W. F. Sanford, Elder, North Alabama Conference; Rufus C. Craven and Zadok Paris, Elders, Western North Carolina Conference.

Question 7. Who are deacons of one year?

Answer: Joseph Edgar Holden, George Robert Rood, Charles Lewis Read, James W. Bradley, William Forbes Jones, Francis Ernest Dixon.

Question 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons?

Answer: James Marvin Culbreth, William Edward Brown, William Towe.

Question 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons?

Answer: James Marvin Culbreth, William Edward Brown, William Towe.

Question 10. What local preachers are elected deacons?

Answer: Enoch Marvin Hoyle, Leslie Powell Howard, William Barringer Green, William Richard Royall, John William Bryan, Robert Browne Clarke.

Question 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons?

Answer: Enoch Marvin Hoyle, Leslie Powell Howard, William Barringer Green, William Richard Royall, John William Bryan, Robert Browne Clarke, Frederick Soule Aldridge.

Question 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders?

Answer: Preston DeWitt Woodall, Rufus Rhodes Grant, James Townsend Standford, Edward Ruskin Welch, Harry Maurice North, Joseph Francis Bivens, Jesse Lee Cuninggim, James Adolphus Dailey.

Question 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders?

Answer: Preston DeWitt Woodall, Rufus Rhodes Grant, James Townsend Stanford, Edward Ruskin Welch, Harry Maurice North, Joseph Francis Bivens, Jesse Lee Cuninggim, James Adolphus Dailey.

Question 14. What local preachers are elected elders?

Answer: None.

Question 15. What local preachers are ordained elders?

Answer: None.

Question 16. Who are located this year?

Answer: L. M. Brower.

Question 17. Who are supernumerary?

Answer: C. W. Smith, R. W. Townsend, C. R. Taylor, Samuel Leffers, J. J. Barker.

Question 18. Who are superannuated?

Answer: M. C. Thomas, W. S. Davis, J. H. Page, J. C. Crisp, J. M. Rice, T. J. Gattis, J. A. Lee, J. E. Bristowe, J. E. Thompson.

Question 19. What preachers have died during the past year?

Answer: Jno. W. Wallace, Benjamin R. Hall, Lafayette Johnson, Arthur R. Goodchild, Bernice B. Culbreth.

Question 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?

Answer: One by one their names were called and all passed the examination of character.

Question 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Answer: Local preachers, 94; members, 67,447.

Question 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year?

Answer: 878.

Question 23. How many adults have been baptized during the past year?

Answer: 2,096.

Question 24. What is the number of Epworth Leagues?

Answer: 66.

Qestion 25. What is the number of Epworth League members?

Answer: 2,677.

Question 26. What is the number of Sunday schools?

Answer: 649.

Question 27. What is the number of Sunday-school teachers?

Answer: 4,958.

Question 28. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars enrolled during Conference year?

Answer: 46,315.

Question 29. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers?

Answer: $6,500.00.

Question 30. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied?

Answer: From Districts, $5,678.83; Conference Trustees, $154.00; Calvin Fund, $32.00; last year, $261.04. Total, $6,125.87. Paid claimants, $5,512.50; printing Minutes, $75.00; salary of Secretary, in part, $20.00; incidentals, $5.00; balance, $513.37. Total, $6,125.87.

Question 31. What has been contributed for missions?

Answer: Foreign, $13,340.75; Domestic, $10,191.42.

Question 32. What has been contributed for Church Extension?

Answer: $4,466.23.

Question 33. What has been done for the American Bible Society?

Answer: $493.38.

Question 34. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge?

Answer: Presiding Elders, $13,861.14; preachers in charge, $100,935.09.

Question 35. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops?

Answer: $2,091.12.

Question 36. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them?

Answer: Number of societies, 704; number of houses of worship, 674½.

Question 37. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?

Answer: Value, $985,104.00; indebtedness, $29,958.48.

Question 38. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them?

Answer: Pastoral charges, 166; number of parsonages, 135.

Question 39. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?

Answer: Value, $184,682.00; indebtedness, $11,150.55.

Question 40. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages?

Answer: Number of districts, 9; number of district parsonages, 7.

Question 41. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?

Answer: Value, $22,300.00; indebtedness, $2,400.00.

Question 42. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage?

Answer: Number of churches damaged, 2; amount of damage, $77.50.

Question 43. What are the insurance statistics?

Answer: Insurance carried, $317,830.00; losses sustained, $2,077.50; premiums paid, $1,598.94; collections on losses, $1,662.50.

Question 44. What are the educational statistics?

Answer: Trinity College, Professors, 21; pupils, 231; value of property, $540,000.00; endowment, $441,750.00. Trinity Park High School, Professors, 7; pupils, 144.

Question 45. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?

Answer: Henderson, N. C.

Question 46. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

Answer: See Appointments.

TABLES NOS. 1, 2 AND 3.

TABLE No. I.—MEMBERSHIP, BAPTISMS, AND CHURCH PROPERTY

RALEIGH

Name of Charge.	Number of Local Preachers.	Number of Members.	Total Members and Local Preachers.	Additions on Profession of Faith.	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise.	Removals by Deaths, Certificate and Otherwise.	Infants Baptized.	Adults Baptized.	Number of Societies.	Number of Churches.	Value of Churches.
Raleigh, Edenton Street	3	733	736	4	27	129	5	3	1	1	$29,500.00
Central	1	475	476	10	22	41	2	5	2	2	20,000.00
Brooklyn and Macedonia	----	250	250	5	5	5	1	3	2	2	1,600.00
Epworth	----	109	109	4	36	17	------	4	2	2	1,720.00
Cary Circuit	----	508	508	43	12	52	------	27	6	6	7,100.00
Clayton Circuit	----	261	261	21	4	18	3	19	5	5	4,000.00
Smithfield Circuit	----	375	375	13	24	29	1	7	5	6	7,000.00
Kenly Circuit	----	496	496	59	13	6	------	51	7	7	2,500.00
Millbrook Circuit	----	472	472	28	8	36	1	12	6	6	5,000.00
Youngsville Circuit	----	427	427	25	7	10	3	14	6	6	1,500.00
Franklinton Circuit	1	514	515	36	12	7	3	30	4	4	8,500.00
Louisburg Station	----	313	313	24	4	6	4	17	2	2	8,500.00
Tar River Circuit	----	490	490	17	5	11	------	16	5	4	5,200.00
Granville Circuit	1	615	616	50	4	18	------	42	8	8	5,900.00
Oxford Station	----	266	266	55	9	10	4	44	1	1	18,000.00
Oxford Circuit	1	624	625	13	9	------	7	12	6	6	5,000.00
Total	7	6,928	6,935	407	201	395	34	306	68	68	131,020.00
Total last year	8	6,906	6,914	216	261	397	42	161	66	67	121,870.00
Increase	----	22	21	191	------	------	------	145	2	1	9,150.00
Decrease	1	------	------	------	60	2	8	------	------	------	----------

DURHAM

Durham, Trinity	4	689	693	10	38	37	2	4	1	2	52,600.00
Main Street	5	612	617	15	56	35	5	9	1	1	12,500.00
Carr Church and Branson City Mission	----	386	386	------	18	15	2	------	2	1	2,000.00
W. Durham and Cunninggim	1	258	259	11	21	82	------	9	2	2	5,100.00
Durham Circuit	1	721	722	15	14	37	2	10	9	9	6,500.00
Chapel Hill Station	1	164	165	4	12	------	1	2	1	1	8,000.00
Hillsboro Circuit	1	789	790	53	5	44	2	49	6	6	8,000.00
Mt. Tirzah Circuit	3	546	549	19	4	12	1	15	7	7	4,450.00
Leasburg Circuit	1	407	408	30	1	15	------	25	5	5	4,600.00
Roxboro Circuit	----	591	591	19	13	22	3	19	4	4	6,000.00
Woodsdale Circuit	----	72	72	30	9	3	6	23	2	2	1,800.00
Milton Circuit	----	382	382	10	5	24	9	5	4	4	3,600.00
Yanceyville Circuit	----	600	600	80	5	20	------	70	6	6	4,800.00
Burlington, Front Street	----	346	346	27	69	21	9	17	1	1	5,000.00
Burlington Circuit	----	441	441	4	3	88	3	3	7	5	5,000.00
E. Burlington, Graham and Haw River	----	342	342	12	18	17	------	9	3	3	4,000.00
Alamance Circuit	3	493	496	37	5	16	8	31	5	4	4,250.00
Total	20	7,839	7,859	376	296	488	53	300	66	63	138,200.00
Total last year	21	7,747	7,768	421	273	403	46	342	67	65	146,100.00
Increase	----	92	91	------	23	85	7	------	------	------	----------
Decrease	1	------	------	45	------	------	------	42	1	2	7,900.00

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, 1903.

DISTRICT.

Indebtedness on Churches.	Number of Parsonages.	Value of Parsonages.	Indebtedness on Parsonages.	Value of Other Church Property.	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages.	No. Church's Damaged or Destroy'd.	Amount of Damage.	Amount of Insurance Carried.	Premiums Paid.	Losses Sustained.	Collections on same.	Subscribers Raleigh Christian Advocate
----------	1	$4,000.00	----------	$7,500.00	$670.00	----	----------	$16,000.00	$48.00	----------	----------	70
----------	1	3,000.00	$1,500.00	5,000.00	----------	----	----------	5,000.00	24.00	----------	----------	22
----------	1	1,150.00	500.00	50 00	300.00	----	----------	1,200.00	19.25	----------	----------	6
----------	----	----------	----------	525.00	629.00	----	----------	2,000.00	----------	----------	----------	4
----------	1	800.00	----------	----------	500.00	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	51
----------	1	750.00	----------	----------	69.78	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	28
----------	1	2,000.00	----------	1,500.00	175.00	----	----------	3,000.00	23.00	----------	----------	52
----------	1	1,000.00	136.00	----------	----------	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	12
----------	1	1,500 00	----------	200.00	720.00	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	34
----------	----	----------	----------	100.00	----------	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	20
----------	1	2,500.00	550.00	----------	250.75	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	26
$100.00	1	2,500.00	----------	400.00	700.00	----	----------	5,000.00	65.00	----------	----------	24
----------	1	1,250.00	----------	----------	30.00	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	42
----------	1	800.00	----------	----------	23.00	----	----------	500.00	1.00	----------	----------	50
5,500.00	1	2,500.00	----------	600.00	1,586.97	----	----------	15,500.00	22.00	----------	----------	26
----------	1	2,000.00	----------	250.00	50.00	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	24
5,600.00	14	25,750.00	2,686.00	16,125.00	5,704.50	----	----------	48,200.00	202.25	----------	----------	491
5,650.00	13	24,500.00	2,400.00	12,640.00	8,511.90	----	----------	32,800.00	296.35	----------	----------	452
----------	1	1,250.00	286.00	3,485.00	----------	----	----------	15,400.00	----------	----------	----------	39
50.00	----	----------	----------	----------	2,807.40	----	----------	----------	94.10	----------	----------	----

DISTRICT.

----------	1	5,000.00	----------	----------	165.43	----	----------	30,000.00	189.41	----------	----------	50
----------	1	6,000.00	----------	980.22	134.21	----	----------	10,450.00	31.23	----------	----------	66
----------	1	1,200.00	----------	100.00	----------	----	----------	4,500.00	20.00	----------	----------	21
----------	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----
----------	1	1,500.00	----------	100.00	----------	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	20
60.00	1	1,500.00	275.00	200.00	230.00	----	----------	700.00	----------	----------	----------	35
----------	1	1,250.00	159.00	----------	160.00	----	----------	600.00	160.00	----------	----------	21
----------	1	1,000.00	86.00	150.00	200.00	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	34
----------	1	1,000.00	----------	100 00	135.00	----	----------	----------	3.50	----------	----------	35
----------	1	1,500.00	----------	176.00	25.00	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	45
----------	1	2,000.00	----------	600.00	450.00	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	91
----------	----	----------	----------	----------	120.39	1	15.00	----------	----------	----------	----------	12
----------	----	----------	----------	75.00	----------	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	40
----------	1	1,100.00	----------	500.00	200.00	----	----------	1,000.00	----------	----------	----------	40
----------	1	2,500.00	----------	----------	95.00	----	----------	3,000.00	----------	----------	----------	35
----------	1	1,000.00	30.00	----------	9.18	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	17
----------	----	----------	----------	500.00	62.00	----	----------	900.00	16.20	----------	----------	14
578.00	1	500.00	----------	----------	106.95	----	----------	750.00	----------	----------	----------	44
638.00	14	27,050.00	550.00	3,481.22	2,093.16	1	15.00	51,900.00	261.94	----------	----------	620
714.00	14	27,425.00	760.00	2,810.64	3,913.71	1	251.50	47,750.00	323.05	----------	251.50	584
----------	----	----------	----------	670.58	----------	----	----------	4,150.00	----------	----------	----------	36
76.00	----	375.00	210.00	----------	1,820.55	----	236.50	----------	61.11	----------	251.50	----

TABLE No. I.—

FAYETTEVILLE

Name of Charge.	Number of Local Preachers.	Number of Members.	Total Members and Local Preachers.	Additions on Profession of Faith.	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise.	Removals by Deaths, Certificate and Otherwise.	Infants Baptized.	Adults Baptized.	Number of Societies.	Number of Churches.	Value of Churches.
Fayetteville, Hay Street	2	661	663*	58	79	26	15	56	1	3	$13,500.00
Cumberland Circuit	1	616	617	2	10	38	11	------	6	6	4,825.00
Cokesbury Circuit	1	462	463	63	6	14	10	33	5	5	2,700.00
Sampson Circuit	----	422	422	2	2	32	2	------	7	6	1,700.00
Buckhorn Circuit	----	734	734	47	9	10	2	46	5	5	4,000.00
Dunn Circuit	1	387	388	37	37	12	3	30	5	5	6,000.00
Newton Grove Circuit	1	316	317	------	5	32	5	------	7	7	3,300.00
Pittsboro Circuit	----	652	652	23	8	64	3	19	7	7	9,000.00
Haw River Circuit	----	638	638	9	2	47	4	2	6	6	8,200,00
Goldston Circuit	----	618	618	59	3	7	4	38	6	6	3,900.00
Siler City Circuit	2	563	565	21	7	13	2	14	5	5	3,600.00
Carthage Circuit	2	632	634	26	8	74	3	10	5	5	9,300.00
Elise Circuit	----	485	485	28	------	5	6	19	6	6	2,000.00
Sanford Circuit	----	466	466	61	63	15	2	37	5	5	4,700.00
Jonesboro Circuit	----	574	574	18	17	15	7	9	5	5	4,000.00
Lillington Circuit	1	500	501	10	17	65	23	6	6	6	3,600.00
Total	11	8,726	8,737	464	273	469	102	319	87	88	84,325.00
Total last year	12	8,078	8,090	412	518	544	89	249	83	82	83,625.00
Increase	----	648	647	52	------	------	13	70	4	6	700.00
Decrease	1	------	------	------	245	75	------	------	------	------	----------

ROCKINGHAM

Rockingham Station	----	328	328	4	20	23	2	------	1	1	18,000.00
Rockingham Circuit	2	510	512	16	5	16	7	4	8	6	2,000.00
Richmond Circuit	----	660	660	55	15	30	28	35	6	4	3,300.00
Mt. Gilead Circuit	----	649	649	39	6	9	3	28	6	6	7,500.00
Pekin Circuit	1	721	722	37	5	10	46	30	8	8	2,950.00
Montgomery Circuit	1	371	372	13	3	19	20	6	8	7	2,950.00
Aberdeen Circuit	----	335	335	11	21	11	1	8	5	5	3,500.00
Hamlet Circuit	----	445	445	17	28	27	26	5	5	5	2,200.00
St. John and Gibson	----	390	390	10	5	6	10	6	2	2	3,500.00
Laurinburg Station	2	231	233	2	22	28	7	1	1	1	4,250.00
Maxton and Caledonia	----	295	295	6	25	95	1	------	2	2	3,000.00
Red Springs Circuit	1	358	359	5	7	187	5	2	4	4	5,000.00
Rowland Circuit	1	292	293	33	27	25	16	10	4	3	2,500.00
Lumberton Circuit	----	534	534	8	4	12	8	------	5	5	4,000.00
Robeson Circuit	1	518	519	10	14	24	4	4	4	4	3,000.00
Total	9	6,637	6,646	266	207	522	184	139	69	63	67,650.00
Total last year	10	7,101	7,111	295	394	362	148	156	75	69	65,650.00
Increase	----	------	------	------	------	160	36	------	------	------	2,000.00
Decrease	1	464	465	29	187	------	------	17	6	6	----------

* 220 members of Mission Chapels.

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Indebtedness on Churches.	Number of Parsonages.	Value of Parsonages.	Indebteness on Parsonages.	Value of Other Church Property.	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages.	No. Church's Damaged or Destroy'd.	Amount of Damage.	Amount of Insurance Carried.	Premiums Paid.	Losses Sustained.	Collections on Same.	Subscribers Raleigh Christian Advocate.
----------	1	$3,000.00	----------	$10,500.00	$2,257.00	----	--------	$9,600.00	$78.00	--------	--------	48
$80.00	1	1,000 00	----------	----------	11.00	----	--------	1,000.00	----------	--------	--------	25
75.00	1	1,000.00	----------	150.00	30.03	----	--------	750.00	15.00	--------	--------	26
----------	1	550.00	----------	----------	14.00	----	--------	----------	----------	--------	--------	14
----------	1	600.00	----------	60.00	32.00	----	--------	----------	----------	--------	--------	33
50.00	----	----------	----------	60.00	----------	----	--------	----------	----------	--------	--------	52
175.00	1	350.00	6.25	----------	364.46	----	--------	----------	----------	--------	--------	17
50.00	1	1,500.00	560.00	----------	----------	----	--------	1,500.00	----------	--------	--------	42
----------	1	1,500.00	----------	----------	----------	----	--------	----------	----------	--------	--------	65
----------	1	1,000.00	----------	500.00	110.00	----	--------	500.00	----------	--------	--------	22
----------	----	220.00	----------	----------	96.00	----	--------	700.00	12.00	--------	--------	44
----------	1	2,000.00	----------	150.00	656.37	----	--------	3,300.00	12.00	--------	--------	36
----------	----	----------	----------	----------	40.00	----	--------	----------	----------	--------	--------	7
----------	1	1,700.00	600.00	25.00	264.72	----	--------	1,000.00	15.00	--------	--------	27
----------	1	1,100.00	40.00	1,100.00	50.00	----	--------	1,650.00	----------	--------	--------	45
----------	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	----	--------	----------	----------	--------	--------	28
430.00	12	15,520.00	1,206.25	12,545.00	3,925.58	----	--------	20,000.00	132 00	--------	--------	531
1,381.00	13	15,300.00	611.00	11,950.00	1,992.91	----	--------	16,500.00	87.55	--------	--------	529
----------	----	220.00	595.25	595.00	1,933.67	----	--------	3,500 00	44.45	--------	--------	2
951.00	1	----------	----------	----------	----------	----	--------	----------	----------	--------	--------	----

DISTRICT.

----------	1	1,500.00	----------	----------	7,000.00	1	62.50	9,800.00	--------	62.50	62.50	33
----------	1	700.00	----------	150.00	58.95	----	--------	----------	----------	--------	--------	10
150.00	1	750.00	----------	----------	176.25	----	--------	----------	----------	--------	--------	55
----------	1	750.00	----------	500.00	195.00	----	--------	----------	----------	--------	--------	72
----------	1	650.00	125.00	425.00	100.00	----	--------	550.00	3.50	--------	--------	30
----------	1	750.00	41.00	113.00	----------	----	--------	----------	----------	--------	--------	13
----------	1	900.00	----------	----------	100.00	----	--------	----------	----------	--------	--------	38
----------	1	400.00	----------	220.00	75.00	----	--------	----------	----------	--------	--------	24
----------	1	1,500.00	----------	----------	25.00	----	--------	----------	----------	--------	--------	35
----------	1	1,250.00	----------	----------	78.55	----	--------	2,760.00	45.05	--------	--------	36
160.00	1	1,200.00	140.00	225.00	200 00	----	--------	2,050.00	----------	--------	--------	25
700.00	1	1,000.00	----------	400.00	1,100.00	----	--------	2,700.00	48.00	--------	--------	29
----------	----	----------	----------	125.00	490.00	----	--------	----------	----------	--------	--------	30
----------	1	1,250.00	----------	425.00	----------	----	--------	----------	----------	--------	--------	45
----------	1	700.00	----------	200.00	50.00	----	--------	1,700.00	25.00	--------	--------	46
1,010.00	14	13,300.00	306.00	2,783.00	9,648.75	1	62.50	19,560.00	121.55	62.50	62.50	521
7,345.00	15	14,100.00	405.00	2,600.00	5,926.58	----	--------	15,660.00	167.10	--------	--------	408
----------	----	----------	----------	183.00	3,722.17	1	62.50	3,900.00	----------	62.50	62.50	113
6,335.00	1	800.00	99.00	----------	----------	----	--------	----------	45.55	--------	--------	----

TABLE No. I.—

WILMINGTON

Name of Charge.	Number of Local Preachers.	Number of Members.	Total Members and Local Preachers.	Additions on Profession of Faith.	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise.	Removals by Death, Certificate and Otherwise.	Infants Baptized.	Adults Baptized.	Number of Societies.	Number of Churches.	Value of Churches.
Wilmington, Grace	----	625	625	18	46	56	5	------	1	1	$36,000 00
Fifth Street	1	444	445	13	18	47	3	4	1	1	37,500.00
Bladen Street	----	149	149	12	9	23	9	10	1	1	1,700.00
Market Street	1	230	231	26	20	15	8	12	1	1	1,800.00
Scott's Hill Circuit	----	264	264	10	5	11	------	5	7	6	4,000.00
Onslow Circuit	----	667	667	50	16	204	27	41	7	7	6,250 00
Jacksonville and Richlands	----	274	274	36	------	4	------	20	4	3	4,730.00
Magnolia Circuit	----	443	443	------	------	20	3	------	7	7	6,000.00
Kenansville Circuit	----	538	538	19	6	6	------	9	7	5	4,000.00
Burgaw Circuit	----	338	338	2	4	13	16	------	9	6	2,300.00
Clinton Circuit	----	587	587	31	6	26	3	15	5	5	3,700.00
Bladen Circuit	2	534	536	15	------	23	3	10	8	8	2,350.00
Elizabeth Circuit	----	339	339	------	8	49	2	------	7	7	3,750.00
Whiteville Circuit	1	522	523	20	14	19	11	11	8	6	7,000.00
Carver's Creek Circuit	----	505	505	9	10	10	13	2	5	6	3,409.00
Waccamaw Circuit	2	474	476	53	------	2	10	28	6	6	900.00
Shallotte Circuit	2	505	507	16	2	6	20	8	7	7	3,000.00
Town Creek Circuit	1	331	332	36	5	4	------	11	7	6	3,200.00
Southport Station	----	283	283	2	7	8	2	2	1	1	4,500.00
New River	----	21	21	7	14	------	------	3	1	------	----------
Total	10	8,073	8,083	375	190	546	135	191	100	90	136,089.00
Total last year	10	8,081	8,091	347	222	382	139	153	98	90	130,430.00
Increase	----	-------	-------	28	------	164	------	38	2	------	5,659.00
Decrease	----	8	8	------	32	------	4	------	------	------	----------

NEW BERN

New Bern, Centenary	----	767	767	59	12	34	6	28	1	2	10,600.00
Goldsboro, St. Paul	1	435	436	24	6	13	4	7	1	2	18,000.00
St. John	----	144	144	------	3	6	7	------	1	1	1,600.00
Goldsboro Circuit	2	387	389	6	10	9	1	5	7	5	5,500.00
Mt. Olive Circuit	----	489	489	15	79	37	------	11	7	6	2,700.00
Mt. Olive and Faison	3	239	242	12	12	27	2	11	2	2	3,950.00
LaGrange Circuit	----	380	380	16	10	171	2	5	6	6	3,700.00
Snow Hill Circuit	2	795	797	15	5	21	2	11	7	7	10,500.00
Kinston Station	1	565	566	1	45	20	5	1	1	2	6,000.00
Dover Circuit	----	212	212	8	35	30	32	2	6	5	3,100.00
Grifton Circuit	----	444	444	31	4	53	6	17	7	5	2,600.00
Craven Circuit	----	336	336	------	4	130	2	------	5	5	4,000.00
Jones Circuit	1	611	612	37	12	34	7	25	7	6	4,000.00
Pamlico Circuit	----	416	416	2	5	3	------	------	6	5	5,500.00
Oriental Circuit	----	198	198	11	12	11	------	6	4	4	3,000.00
Carteret Circuit	3	493	496	17	11	10	6	14	9	9½	4,000.00
Morehead City Station	----	268	268	------	3	5	7	------	1	1	3,500.00
Beaufort Station	1	415	416	27	7	24	4	7	2	2	10,200.00
Core Sound	----	91	91	------	------	4	1	------	2	2	1,250.00
Straits Circuit	----	301	301	8	------	2	1	3	4	3	2,440.00
Total	14	7,986	8,000	289	275	644	95	153	86	80½	106,140.00
Total last year	9	8,033	8,042	127	382	612	65	72	84	79½	89,175.00
Increase	5	-------	-------	162	------	32	30	81	2	1	16,965.00
Decrease	----	47	42	------	107	------	------	------	------	------	----------

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Indebtedness on Churches.	Number of Parsonages.	Value of Parsonages.	Indebtedness on Parsonages.	Value of Other Church Property.	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages.	No. Church's Damaged or Destroy'd.	Amount of Damage.	Amount of Insurance Carried.	Premiums Paid.	Losses Sustained.	Collections on same.	Subscribers Ral'gh Christian Advocate
----------	1	$4,000 00	$2,500.00	----------	$824.68	----	--------	$23,000.00	-------	-------	-------	47
----------	1	2,000.00	155.27	----------	----------	----	--------	18,000 00	-------	-------	-------	12
----------	1	800.00	----------	$200.00	15.00	----	--------	1,500.00	$9.00	-------	-------	8
----------	1	4,000.00	----------	100.00	488.10	----	--------	1,100.00	11.15	-------	-------	6
----------	1	800.00	----------	145.00	303.87	----	--------	----------	-------	-------	-------	23
----------	----	----------	----------	----------	292.50	----	--------	----------	-------	-------	-------	----
----------	1	600.00	----------	700.00	40.00	----	--------	----------	-------	-------	-------	17
----------	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	----	--------	----------	-------	-------	-------	----
----------	1	1,000.00	----------	----------	85.00	----	--------	----------	-------	-------	-------	30
----------	1	450 00	----------	100.00	139.50	----	--------	1,050.00	425.00	-------	-------	36
----------	1	800.00	----------	75.00	322.34	----	--------	----------	-------	-------	-------	37
----------	1	600.00	140.00	----------	50.00	----	--------	----------	-------	-------	-------	29
----------	1	1,000.00	----------	----------	----------	----	--------	----------	-------	-------	-------	----
----------	1	1,000.00	----------	400.00	375.00	----	--------	600.00	-------	-------	-------	43
----------	1	900.00	111.25	135.00	485.00	----	--------	600.00	6.00	-------	-------	18
----------	----	----------	----------	----------	24.00	----	--------	----------	-------	-------	-------	----
----------	1	500.00	20.00	150.00	133.85	----	--------	----------	-------	-------	-------	17
$100.00	----	----------	----------	100.00	202.50	----	--------	----------	-------	-------	-------	21
----------	1	1,200.00	300.00	----------	844.00	----	--------	600.00	0.00	-------	-------	30
----------	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	----	--------	----------	-------	-------	-------	2
100.00	15	19,650.00	3,226.52	2,105.00	4,625.34	----	--------	46,450.00	39.40	-------	-------	376
1,465.50	16	17,932.00	3,422.59	2,360.00	16,777.90	----	--------	42,600.00	175.50	-------	-------	319
----------	----	1,718.00	----------	----------	----------	----	--------	3,850.00	-------	-------	-------	57
1,365.50	1	----------	196.07	255.00	12,152.56	----	--------	----------	136.10	-------	-------	----

DISTRICT.

2,500.00	1	8,500.00	200.00	600.00	1,772.60	----	--------	4,200.00	-------	-------	-------	91
----------	1	2,500.00	----------	----------	115.25	----	--------	11,800.00	50.00	-------	-------	50
----------	1	1,100.00	118.00	----------	105.00	----	--------	1,500.00	24.00	-------	-------	10
----------	1	800.00	----------	275.00	163.00	----	--------	----------	-------	-------	-------	----
----------	1	1,300.00	434.87	----------	382.77	----	--------	500.00	-------	-------	-------	10
----------	1	1,000.00	----------	----------	101.64	----	--------	----------	-------	-------	-------	24
----------	1	512.00	----------	----------	77.90	----	--------	----------	-------	-------	-------	33
----------	1	1,250.00	----------	----------	100.00	----	--------	3,000.00	-------	-------	-------	65
----------	1	2,000.00	----------	3,000.00	3,000.00	----	--------	----------	-------	-------	-------	75
----------	----	----------	----------	----------	225.00	----	--------	----------	-------	-------	-------	33
----------	1	750.00	180.00	----------	75.00	----	--------	500.00	15.00	-------	-------	26
----------	1	750 00	125.00	100.00	225.00	----	--------	----------	-------	-------	-------	25
55.00	1	500.00	----------	175.00	375.00	----	--------	----------	-------	-------	-------	52
----------	1	700.00	----------	----------	29.00	----	--------	----------	-------	-------	-------	31
----------	----	----------	----------	200.00	132.56	----	--------	----------	-------	-------	-------	19
165.00	1	1,000.00	----------	500.00	350.00	----	--------	----------	-------	-------	-------	46
----------	----	----------	----------	816.00	----------	----	--------	4,500.00	-------	-------	-------	40
----------	1	1,800.00	232.41	2,200.00	120.00	----	--------	5,000.00	69.00	-------	-------	38
----------	----	----------	----------	250.00	102.95	----	--------	----------	-------	-------	-------	4
20.00	1	550.00	----------	----------	75.00	----	--------	----------	-------	-------	-------	12
2,740.00	16	25,012.00	1,290.28	8,116.00	7,527.67	----	--------	31,000.00	158.00	-------	-------	684
20.00	16	20,900.00	950.41	4,152.00	2,908.02	----	--------	34,200.00	232.50	-------	-------	610
2,720.00	----	4,112.00	339.87	3,964.00	4,619.65	----	--------	----------	-------	-------	-------	74
----------	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	----	--------	3,200.00	74.50	-------	-------	----

TABLE No. I.—

WASHINGTON

Name of Charge.	Number of Local Preachers.	Number of Members.	Total Members and Local Preachers.	Additions on Profession of Faith.	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise.	Removals by Deaths, Certificate and Otherwise.	Infants Baptized.	Adults Baptized.	Number of Societies.	Number of Churches.	Value of Churches.
Washington Station	1	330	331	5	13	18	2	1	1	1	$20,000.00
Bath Circuit	----	337	337	11	1	2	6	3	6	5	5,800.00
Aurora Circuit	----	334	334	23	2	7	2	7	5	5	3,200.00
Swan Quarter Circuit	----	449	449	4	------	4	5	2	4	4	3,500.00
Mattamuskeet Circuit	----	469	469	5	8	9	11	------	4	4	4,200.00
Fairfield Station	----	180	180	2	2	5	3	1	1	1	5,100.00
Greenville Station	----	205	205	------	14	10	11	------	1	1	2,000.00
Farmville Circuit	1	181	182	1	15	7	7	------	6	6	2,800.00
Grimesland and Vanceboro	1	326	327	2	4	10	3	1	9	8	3,300.00
Bethel Circuit	----	409	409	35	6	9	1	20	4	4	4,000.00
Tarboro Station	----	197	197	2	7	27	4	1	1	2	5,800.00
Robesonville Circuit	----	186	186	24	30	12	2	15	5	6	2,600.00
South Edgecombe Circuit	----	456	456	59	1	5	------	55	5	4	1,500.00
Rocky Mount Station	----	247	247	4	26	18	5	3	1	1	2,500.00
So. Rocky Mt. and Marvin	----	135	135	16	8	7	3	12	2	2	1,800.00
Nashville Circuit	----	469	469	23	2	19	5	15	6	6	5,600.00
Spring Hope Circuit	----	576	576	126	5	9	6	102	7	7	4,300.00
Wilson Station	1	435	436	2	14	16	5	1	1	1	18,000.00
Fremont Circuit	----	513	513	9	19	30	1	4	6	6	8,000.00
Wilson Circuit	----	100	100	3	9	5	------	3	4	3	2,000.00
Ocracoke and Portsmouth	----	127	127	3	------	1	4	------	2	2	1,600.00
Total	4	6,661	6,665	359	186	230	86	246	81	79	107,600.00
Total last year	5	6,230	6,235	325	336	622	97	237	77	73	100,700.00
Increase	----	431	430	34	------	------	------	9	4	6	6,900.00
Decrease	1	------	------	------	150	392	11	------	------	------	------

WARRENTON

Warrenton Circuit	1	519	520	21	11	26	4	16	4	4	10,000.00
Warren Circuit	1	493	494	16	1	10	4	16	7	7	6,400.00
Ridgeway Circuit	----	613	613	5	17	23	4	3	6	6	5,200.00
Henderson Station	1	376	377	17	35	34	10	10	3	2	13,550.00
Littleton Circuit	----	460	460	37	9	28	3	25	5	4	7,000.00
Weldon Station	1	161	162	6	13	6	8	3	1	1	2,000.00
Roanoke Rapids	----	283	283	44	13	6	1	23	2	2	2,100.00
Roanoke Circuit	1	569	570	2	1	7	------	2	5	5	3,450.00
Enfield and Halifax	1	192	193	------	2	4	2	------	3	3	3,000.00
Battleboro and Whitakers	----	214	214	3	8	24	1	3	4	4	4,550.00
Scotland Neck Station	----	95	95	------	2	2	------	------	1	1	1,800.00
Hobgood Circuit	1	134	135	7	5	2	2	3	4	4	3,400.00
Williamston and Hamilton	----	291	291	15	10	15	1	14	4	4	5,300.00
Garysburg Circuit	----	431	431	20	6	26	3	17	5	5	3,500.00
Northampton Circuit	----	852	852	61	3	14	1	61	5	5	3,750.00
Rich Square Circuit	----	389	389	27	8	10	5	20	4	4	6,000.00
Conway Circuit	----	520	520	16	------	20	10	8	4	4	3,000.00
Murfreesboro Station	1	110	111	10	3	3	3	4	1	1	3,700.00
Harrellsville Circuit	1	340	341	53	12	10	6	38	7	6	6,500.00
Bertie Circuit	----	269	269	13	4	20	1	7	4	4	4,000.00
Total	9	7,311	7,320	373	163	290	69	273	79	76	98 200.00
Total last year	8	7,087	7,095	489	342	578	65	343	79	75	94,050.00
Increase	1	224	225	------	------	------	4	------	------	1	4,150.00
Decrease	----	------	------	116	179	288	------	70	------	------	------

Continued

DISTRICT.

Indebtedness on Churches.	Number of Parsonages.	Value of Parsonages.	Indebtedness on Parsonages.	Value of Other Church Property.	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages.	No. Church's Damaged or Destroy'd.	Amount of Damage.	Amount of Insurance Carried.	Premiums Paid.	Losses Sustained.	Collections on Same.	Subscribers Rel'gn Christian Advocate
$5,000.00	1	$3,000.00		$3,000.00	$1,034.42			$8,000.00	$100.00			53
	2	1,200.00			28.94			300.00	6.00			11
	1	1,000.00			121.80							26
	1	400.00			40.00							34
234.00	1	1,100.00		225.00	47.50							30
	1	500.00			130.00							19
				2,000.00	1,800.00			1,500.00				34
					600.00			600.00				21
80.00	2	600.00	18.00	75.00	115.00							22
	1	1,100.00	275.00		700.00			2,500.00	15.00			40
	1	1,800.00			51.85			3,000.00	37.50			28
17.31				350.00	65.00							16
												19
	2	2,500.00	110.00	600.00	45.00			2,250.00				65
												25
615.00	1	600.00										41
	1	800.00	75.00					800.00	8.10			15
8,200.00	1	4,500.00		750.00	3,800.00			8,000.00	111.00			35
	1	1,200.00			183.74			1,000.00	15.00			43
300.00				100.00	562.10			500.00	9.00			5
	1	450.00		460.00								12
14,446.31	18	20,750.00	478.00	7,550.00	9,325.35			28,450.00	301.60			594
11,479.00	17	18,850.00	796.00	5,258.52	8,969.73			28,650.00	260.95			439
2,967.31	1	1,900.00		2,291.48	355.62				40.65			155
			318.00					200.00				

DISTRICT.

	1	1,250.00		500.00	40.00							48
	1	1,000.00			23.00							35
	1	1,200.00		400 00	714.87							40
86.17	1	2,000.00	262.50	465.00	434 00			7,300 00	18.00			35
	1	1,090 00	70.00	600.00	140.00			1,200 00				38
	1	1,350.00		1,200.00	20 00			2,500.00	16.50			34
	1	500.00	250.00	100.00	543.00			1,500.00	22 00			16
	1	750 00			200.00			400 00	4.65			40
	1	750.00		250.00	1,500 00							15
	1	700 00		225.00				3,020.00	22.85			30
	1	1,500.00	300.00					800.00				8
140.00	1	800.00	250.00	200.00	90.00			450.00	1.35			18
	1	1,000.00		400 00	1,000.00			2,300.00	70.00			26
	1	800.00		160 00	40.00							23
	1	900.00		200.00	249.00							73
	1	1,000.00	150.00	650 00	724.30			1,600.00	9.00			39
	1	1,900.00	125.00	600.00	218 50							48
					300.00							20
	1	1,500.00			400.00							40
	1	1,500.00		400.00	73.53			3,000.00	18.10			40
226.67	19	21,400.00	1,407 50	6,350.00	6,710.20			24,070.00	182.45			666
408.19	19	19,850.00	1,636.00	5,860.00	7,224.59			20,500 00	105.75			612
		1,550.00		490.00				3,570.00	76.70			54
181.52			228.50		514.39							

TABLE No. I.—

ELIZABETH CITY

Name of Charge.	Number of Local Preachers.	Number of Members.	Total Members and Local Preachers.	Additions on Profession of Faith.	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise.	Removals by Deaths, Certificate and Otherwise.	Infants Baptized.	Adults Baptized.	Number of Societies.	Number of Churches.	Value of Churches.
Elizabeth City, First Church	2	589	591	31	54	138	18	11	2	3	$16,000.00
City Road	----	162	162	4	166	8	1	1	1	1	10,000.00
Pasquotank Circuit	----	389	389	25	33	17	------	10	4	4	2,400.00
Camden Circuit	1	698	699	30	7	7	2	22	6	6	9,000.00
Moyock Circuit	----	307	307	1	7	14	2	6	4	4	3,630.00
Currituck Circuit	----	429	429	25	2	11	------	13	4	4	3,000.00
North Gates Circuit	----	550	550	15	------	10	1	13	4	4	5,650.00
Gates Circuit	----	538	538	10	3	36	3	8	5	5	5,600.00
Perquimans Circuit	----	574	574	32	29	67	24	17	4	5	7,600.00
Hertford Circuit	----	329	329	7	5	6	3	5	1	4	19,000.00
Edenton Station	----	92	92	1	6	5	------	------	1	1	10,000.00
Plymouth Station	----	180	180	3	14	37	2	3	2	2	3,500.00
Roper Station	2	304	306	16	6	13	6	11	2	2	3,000.00
Pantego and Belhaven	----	136	136	3	6	5	1	2	2	2	3,500.00
Dare Circuit	----	404	404	14	------	11	12	8	3	3	3,600.00
Roanoke Island	2	449	451	22	12	8	7	13	2	2	1,800.00
Kitty Hawk Circuit	----	180	180	3	7	5	2	3	4	4	1,500.00
Kennekeet Circuit	2	286	288	5	2	6	9	------	4	3	2,150.00
Hatteras Circuit	1	265	266	15	4	11	26	------	3	3	2,000.00
Columbia Circuit	----	425	425	31	11	3	1	23	7	5	3,000.00
Total	10	7,286	7,296	293	374	418	120	169	68	67	115,930.00
Total last year	9	7,421	7 430	637	442	570	129	392	71	69	113,125.00
Increase	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2,805.00
Decrease	----	135	134	344	68	152	9	223	3	2	----

RECAPITU-

District.	Number of Local Preachers.	No. of Members.	Total Members and Local Preachers.	Additions on Profession of Faith.	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise.	Removals by Deaths, Certificate and Otherwise.	Infants Baptized.	Adults Baptized.	Number of Societies.	No. of Churches.	Value of Churches.	Indebtedness on Churches.
Raleigh District	7	6,928	6,935	407	201	395	34	306	68	68	$131,020.00	$5,600.00
Durham District	20	7,839	7,859	376	296	488	53	300	66	63	138,200.00	638.00
Fayetteville District	11	8,726	8,737	464	273	469	102	319	87	88	84,325.00	430.00
Rockingham District	9	6,637	6 646	266	207	522	184	139	69	63	67,650.00	1,010.00
Wilmington District	10	8,073	8,083	375	190	546	135	191	100	90	136,039.00	100.00
New Bern District	14	7,986	8,000	289	275	644	95	153	86	80½	106,140.00	2,740.00
Washington District	4	6,661	6,665	359	186	230	86	246	81	79	107,600.00	14,446.31
Warrenton District	9	7,311	7,320	373	163	290	69	273	79	76	98,200.00	226,67
Elizabeth City District	10	7,286	7,296	295	374	418	120	169	68	67	115,930.00	4,767.50
Total	94	67,447	67,541	3,202	2,165	4,002	878	2,096	704	674½	985,104.00	29,958.48
Total last year	92	66,684	66,776	3,269	3,170	4,470	819	2,105	700	669½	946,725.00	32,074.02
Increase	2	763	765	----	----	----	59	------	4	5	38,379.00	----
Decrease	----	------	------	67	1,005	468	----	9	----	------	----------	2,115.54

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Indebtedness on Churches.	No. of Parsonages.	Value of Parsonages.	Indebtedness on Parsonages.	Value of Other Church Property.	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages.	No. Churches Damaged or Destroy'd.	Amount of Damage.	Amount of Insurance Carried.	Premiums Paid.	Losses Sustained.	Collections on Same.	Subscribers Ral'gh Christ'n Advocate.
----------	1	$3,000.00	----------	$2,000.00	$3,306.54	----	--------	$9,150.00	$6.00	--------	--------	76
$1,300.00	----	----------	----------	----------	588.55	----	--------	3,000.00	----------	--------	--------	19
----------	----	1,600.00	----------	125.00	96.05	----	--------	----------	----------	--------	--------	29
----------	1	1,000.00	----------	3,050.00	94.00	----	--------	900.00	18.00	--------	--------	60
117.50	----	----------	----------	250.00	589.45	----	--------	----------	----------	--------	--------	24
----------	----	----------	----------	150.00	200.00	----	--------	----------	----------	--------	--------	12
----------	1	1,200.00	----------	----------	32.80	----	--------	----------	----------	--------	--------	56
----------	1	1,200.00	----------	185.00	292.04	----	--------	----------	----------	--------	--------	45
600.00	1	1,500.00	----------	----------	1,542.69	----	--------	2,000 00	45.00	--------	--------	42
2,500.00	1	1,800.00	----------	300.00	400.00	----	--------	7,100.00	30.00	--------	--------	57
----------	----	----------	----------	----------	----------	----	--------	2,000.00	22.00	--------	--------	21
----------	----	----------	----------	----------	109 20	----	--------	2,000 00	18.00	--------	--------	16
250.00	1	800.00	----------	----------	68.70	----	--------	1,500.00	14.75	--------	--------	48
----------	1	400.00	----------	----------	253.05	----	--------	----------	----------	--------	--------	20
----------	1	500.00	----------	250.00	60.00	----	--------	----------	----------	--------	--------	13
----------	1	1,000 00	----------	----------	94.41	----	--------	750.00	----------	--------	--------	54
----------	1	800.00	----------	----------	91.50	----	--------	----------	----------	--------	--------	17
----------	1	250 00	----------	----------	13.00	----	--------	----------	----------	--------	--------	15
----------	1	200.00	----------	70.00	14.00	----	--------	----------	----------	--------	--------	18
----------	----	1,000.00	----------	250.00	564.10	----	--------	----------	----------	--------	--------	27
4,767.50	13	16,250.00	----------	6,630.00	8,410.08	----	--------	28,400.00	153.75	--------	--------	669
3,614.72	16	14,950.00	90.00	5,659.50	8,210.59	----	--------	25,900.00	203.65	750.00	500.00	584
1,152.77	----	1,300.00	----------	970.50	199.49	----	--------	2,500.00	----------	--------	--------	85
----------	3	----------	90.00	----------	----------	----	--------	----------	49.90	750.00	500.00	----

LATION.

Number of Parsonages.	Value of Parsonages.	Indebtedness on Parsonages.	No. of District Parsonages.	Value of District Parsonages.	Indebtedness on Dist. Parsonages.	Value of Other Church Property.	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages.	No. Churches Damaged or Destroy'd.	Amount of Damage.	Insurance Carried.	Premiums Paid.	Losses Sustained.	Collections on Same.	Subscribers to Raleigh Christian Advocate.
14	$25,750.00	$2 686 00	----	$2 300 00	----------	16 125 00	$5 704 50	----	------	$48,200.00	$202.25	------	------	491
14	27,050.00	550.00	1	4,000.00	----------	3,181.22	2,093.16	1	$15.00	51,900.00	261.94	------	------	620
12	15,520.00	1,206.25	1	3,000.00	$1 200 00	12,545 00	3,925.58	----	------	20,000.00	132.00	------	------	531
14	13,300 00	306.00	1	2,000.00	----------	2,783.00	9,648.75	1	62.50	19,560.00	121.55	$62.50	$62.50	521
15	19,650.00	3,226.52	1	3,000.00	400.00	2,105 00	4,625.34	----	------	46,450.00	39.40	------	------	376
16	25,012.00	1,290.28	1	2,500.00	----------	8,116.00	7,527.67	----	------	31,000.00	158.00	------	------	684
18	20,750.00	478.00	----	----------	----------	7,550.00	9,325.35	----	------	28,450.00	301.60	------	------	594
19	21,400.00	1,407.50	1	2,500.00	550.00	6,350.00	6,710.20	----	------	24,070.00	182.45	------	------	666
13	16,250.00	----------	1	3,000.00	250.00	6,630.00	8,410.08	----	------	28,400.00	153.75	------	------	669
135	184,682.00	11 150 55	*7	22 300 00	2,400.00	65 685 22	57 970 63	2	77 50	298,030.00	1,552.94	62.50	62.50	5,152
137	173,807.00	11 071 00	6	15 100 00	3,500.00	53 390 66	64 435 93	1	251 50	264,560.00	1,852.40	800.00	765.20	4,537
----	10,875.00	79.55	1	7,200.00	----------	12 294 56	----------	1	------	33,470.00	----------	------	------	615
2	----------	----------	----	----------	1,100.00	----------	6,465.00	----	174.00	----------	299.46	787.50	702.70	------

*On District Parsonages, insurance to the amount of $9,500.00 was carried; premiums paid, $46.00 Raleigh District parsonage destroyed; loss sustained, $2,000.00. Amount collected on loss, $1,600.00.

TABLE No. II.—TABLE OF FINANCE,

RALEIGH

Name of Charge.	Presiding Elder.		Preacher in Charge.		Bishops.		Conference Claimants.		Foreign Missions.	
	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.
Ralcigh—Edenton St.	$300.00	$300.00	$1,500.00	$1,500.00	$44.00	$44.00	$114.00	$114 00	$314.00	$314.00
Central	100.00	100.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	14.00	14.00	42.00	42.00	89.00	89.00
Brooklyn and Macedonia	40.00	40.00	250.00	256.00	6.00	6.00	10.00	10.00	15.00	15.00
Epworth	45.00	45.00	300.00	300.00	6.00	6.00	13.00	13.00	21.00	21.00
Cary Circuit	100.00	100.00	700.00	700.00	15.00	12.00	50.00	26.00	99.00	53.00
Clayton Circuit	80.00	80.00	650.00	650.00	14.00	13.00	45.00	38.00	92.00	85.00
Smithfield Circuit	110.00	110.00	900.00	900.00	16.00	16.00	64.00	54.00	127 00	95.00
Kenly Circuit	65.00	65.00	447.00	417.00	12.00	12.00	25.00	8.00	36.00	18.00
Millbrook Circuit	80.00	80.00	500.00	500.00	14.00	14.00	50.00	20.00	74.00	50.00
Youngsville Circuit	70.00	62.50	405.00	357.50	12.00	5.00	25.00	10.00	64.00	20.00
Franklinton Circuit	110.00	110.00	850.00	900.00	18.00	18.00	75.00	80.00	124.00	124.00
Louisburg Station	90.00	90.00	750.00	750.00	16.00	14.00	55.00	46.00	99.00	99.00
Tar River Circuit	100.00	100.00	700.00	706.53	18.00	14.76	50.00	37.50	89.00	74 25
Granville Circuit	100.00	100.00	750.00	750.00	17.00	17.00	45.00	45 00	114.00	114.00
Oxford Station	110.00	110.00	950.00	950.00	22.00	22.00	60.00	60.00	148.00	148.00
Oxford Circuit	100.00	100.00	700.00	700.00	19.00	19.00	50.00	42.50	124.00	105.45
Total	1,600.00	1,592.50	11,552·00	11,537.03	263.00	246.76	773.00	646.00	1,629.00	1,424.70
Total last year	1,600.00	1,600.00	10,957.00	11,023.32	232.00	232.00	764.00	670.80	1,640.00	1,416.75
Increase			595.00	513.71	31.00	14.76	9.00			7.95
Decrease		750.00						24.80	11.00	

DURHAM

Durham—Trinity	300.00	300.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	48.00	48.00	132.00	132.00	316.00	316.00
Main Street	280.00	280.00	1,500.00	*1,725.00	48.00	48.00	132.00	132.00	316.00	316.00
Carr Church and Branson	55.65	55.65	600.00	600.00	9.00	9.00	25.00	25.00	60.00	60.00
City Mission										
West Durham and Cuninggim	32.00	32.00	525.00	525.00	6.00	6.00	15.00	15 00	36.00	36.00
Durham Circuit	95.00	95.00	750.00	750.00	16.00	16.00	45.00	45.00	107.00	107.00
Chapel Hill Station	53.00	53.00	450.00	450.00	9.00	9.00	25.00	25.00	60.00	60.00
Hillsboro Circuit	89.29	75.50	600.00	512.04	15.00	9.00	40.00	22.00	96.00	47.00
Mt. Tirzah Circuit	110.25	110.25	705 00	705.00	18.00	18.00	50.00	44.00	121.00	105.00
Leasburg Circuit	85.00	85 00	625 00	627.00	15.00	15 00	40.00	37.32	95.00	81.18
Roxboro Circuit	165.00	173.00	960.00	1,008.75	28.00	28.00	78.00	78.00	185.00	185.00
Woodsdale Circuit	5.00	5.00	75.00	95.00	1.00	1.00	2.00	2.00	5.00	7.00
Milton Circuit	68.25	63.10	600 00	554.46	10.00	8.00	31.00	21.00	73.00	50.00
Yanceyville Circuit	105.00	105.00	800.00	800.00	18.00	18.00	49.00	49.00	121.00	121.00
Burlington—Front St	70.00	70.00	800.00	800.00	12.00	12.00	33.00	33.00	78.00	78.00
Burlington Circuit	55.65	42 36	450.00	342.59	9.00	9.00	25.00	12.90	60.00	30.00
E. Burlington, Graham, Haw River	22.05	22.05	313.00	313.73	4.00	4.00	10.00	10.00	24.00	24.00
Alamance Circuit	55.65	55.65	500.00	500.00	9.00	9.00	25 00	25.00	60.00	60.00
Total	1,646.79	1,622.56	11,753.00	11,808.57	275.00	267.00	757.00	708.22	1,813.00	1,683.18
Total last year	1,600.00	1,571.12	11,982.00	11,517.79	239.00	234.00	755.00	716.00	1,735.00	1,643.89
Increase	46.79	51.44		290.78	36.00	33.00	2.00		78.00	39.29
Decrease			229.00					7.78		

* West Durham and Cuninggim $125.00; Carr Church and Branson $100.00.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, 1908.

DISTRICT.

Domestic Missions.		Church Extension.		Education.		Paine Institute.		Methodist Orphanage.	American Bible Society.	Superannuates' Endo'ment Fund.	All Other Objects.	Total from all Sources
Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.					
$239.60	$239.00	$107.00	$107.00	$112.00	$112.00	$13.00	$13.00	$270.00	$5.28	$15.00	$2,950.37	$5,989.67
75.00	75.00	40.00	40.00	38.00	38.00	3.00	3.00	25.00	-------	-------	2,906.71	4,532.71
10.00	10.00	12.00	12.00	4.00	4.00	1.00	1.00	10.92	-------	-------	353.98	718.90
14.00	14.00	16.00	16.00	8.00	8.00	2.00	2.00	-------	3.00	-------	424.37	852.37
75.00	40.50	33.00	18.00	44.00	20.00	5.00	2.00	8.00	3.00	-------	715.00	1,697.50
66.00	58.00	39.00	24.00	46.00	9.50	3.00	1.85	46.65	3.50	-------	167.51	1,177.01
106.00	95.00	37.00	25.00	45.00	25.00	8.00	5.00	55.00	2.36	-------	642.65	2,024.01
32.00	16.00	17 00	8.00	28.00	6.00	2.00	2.00	4.00	2.00	-------	330.81	888.81
53.00	53.00	25.00	6.00	43.00	4.00	2.00	1.00	-------	2.00	-------	750.56	1,480.56
53.00	20.00	38.00	7.00	32 00	5.00	3.00	3.00	12.00	4.00	-------	300.00	820.00
112.00	117.00	37.00	37.00	47.00	47.00	5.00	5.00	114.11	5 00	-------	750.00	2,307.11
86.00	86.00	64.00	25.00	50.00	20.00	5.00	3.24	45.14	6 20	-------	862.25	2,046.83
91.00	75.75	49.00	36.75	39.00	29 25	5.00	3.75	7.50	10.12	-------	116.73	1,227.76
96.00	96.00	49.00	47.62	46.00	33.50	5.00	3.75	17.00	6.38	-------	107.00	1,337.25
107.00	107.00	58.00	58.00	46.00	46.00	8.00	8.00	89.25	6.42	-------	1,839.70	3,444.37
85.00	72.25	49.00	30.00	33.00	20.00	5.00	4 00	15.60	6.00	-------	105.00	1,219.80
1,300.00	1,174.50	670.00	497.37	661.00	437.25	75.00	61.59	720.17	65.26	15.00	13,322.64	31,764.66
1,234.00	1,119.50	581.00	486.55	623.00	441.22	93.00	78.04	921.21	57.06	-------	13,759.96	31,838.41
66.00	55.00	89.00	10.82	38.00	-------	-------	-------	-------	8.20	15.00	-------	-------
-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	23.97	18.00	6.45	201.04	-------	-------	437.32	73.75

DISTRICT.

239.00	239.00	119.00	119.00	113.00	113.00	11.00	11.00	108.50	5.00	-------	2,119.45	5,010.95
239.00	239.00	119.00	119.00	113.00	113.00	11.00	11.00	2.25	5.56	-------	2,164.70	5,155.51
45.00	45.00	23.00	23.00	22.00	22.00	2.00	2.00	5.51	3.58	-------	238.89	1,089.88
27.00	27.00	13.00	13.00	13.00	13.00	1.00	1.00	5.00	2.00	5.00	2.80	960.00
80.00	80.00	40.00	40.00	40.00	40.00	4.00	4.00	1.00	-------	-------	296.80	1,474.80
45.00	45.00	23.00	23.00	22.00	22.00	2.00	2.00	11.50	-------	-------	397.17	1,097.67
73.00	36.00	36.00	16.00	35.00	12.00	4.00	2.00	-------	1.55	-------	244.74	1,077.83
90.00	80.00	45 00	35.00	45.00	34.00	6.00	6.00	-------	6.43	-------	167.81	1,343.68
73.00	64.86	36.00	25.00	35.00	20.00	4.00	1.00	5.50	2.50	-------	242.19	1,127.98
141.00	141.00	70.00	70.00	67.00	67.00	9.00	9.00	78.50	-------	-------	755.00	2,593.25
2.00	4.60	2.00	2.00	1.00	1.00	-------	-------	5.50	5.25	-------	166.92	295.27
56.00	37.00	28.00	15.00	26.00	10.00	3.00	1.00	1.00	4.50	-------	224.81	989.87
90.00	90.00	45.00	15.00	43.00	22.00	-------	-------	2.00	-------	-------	376.00	1,498.00
60.00	60 00	30.00	30.00	28.00	28.00	3.00	3.00	-------	12.67	-------	366.13	1,492.80
45.00	25.00	23.00	13.00	22.00	11.00	2.00	1.00	-------	2.09	-------	35.76	524.70
18.00	18.00	9.00	9.00	9.00	9.00	1.00	1.00	3.00	2.00	-------	357.81	773.59
45.00	45.00	23.00	23.00	22.00	22.00	2 00	2.00	1.00	5.00	-------	236.00	984.15
1,368.00	1,276.46	684.00	590.00	656.00	559.00	65.00	57.00	230.26	58.13	5.00	8,570.18	27,489.93
1,327.00	1,250.00	570.00	526.00	621.00	568.00	93.00	81.00	2,433.70	93.00	-------	10,142.57	31,054.29
41.00	26.46	114.00	64.00	35.00	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	5.00	-------	-------
-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	9.00	28.00	24.00	2,203.44	34.87	-------	1,572.39	3,564.36

TABLE II.—

FAYETTEVILLE

Name of Charge.	Presiding Elder.		Preacher in Charge.		Bishops.		Conference Claimants.		Foreign Missions.	
	Ass'd	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.
Fayetteville—Hay St.	$200.00	*$210.00	$1,200.00	†$1,715.00	$26.00	$26.00	$76.00	$76.00	$172.00	$172.00
Cumberland Circuit	95.00	86.80	600.00	547.88	13.00	5.63	38.00	16.20	87.00	87.48
Cokesbury Circuit	92.00	92.00	575.00	575.00	13.00	13 00	36.00	36.00	83.00	83.00
Sampson Circuit	48.00	41.20	300.00	236.60	7.00	3.81	19.00	6.26	43.00	20.94
Buckhorn Circuit	88.00	89.76	550 00	561.00	17.50	10.00	36.00	22.00	79.00	46.00
Dunn Circuit	108.00	108.00	652.00	660.00	15.00	15.00	43.00	43.00	95.00	95.00
Newton Grove Cir	47.00	38.56	318.00	260.86	7.00	3.85	19.00	7.50	43.00	22.60
Pittsboro Circuit	112.00	109.35	700.00	683.40	15.50	15.50	45.00	45 00	99.00	99.00
Haw River Circuit	112.00	105.60	700.00	660.22	15.50	13.48	45.00	39.15	99.00	87.97
Goldston Circuit	81.00	81.00	522.00	529.44	11.00	6.00	32.00	15.00	71.00	57.00
Siler City Circuit	81.00	81.00	500.00	520.00	11.00	11.00	32.00	32.00	71.00	71.00
Carthage Circuit	120.00	120.00	760.00	783.78	17.00	17.00	47.00	47.00	107.00	107.00
Elise Circuit	55.00	38.55	330.00	231.45	7.50	3.00	21.00	5.00	50.00	17.00
Sanford Circuit	112.00	106.50	700.00	675 00	15.50	10 85	45.00	31.50	99 00	69.30
Jonesboro Circuit	112.00	103.40	700.00	645.60	15.50	10.00	45.00	18.50	99.00	44.00
Lillington Circuit	48.00	48.00	300.00	304.35	7.00	10.00	19.00	19.00	43.00	70.00
Total	1,511.00	1,459.72	9,407.00	9,589.58	214.00	174.12	598 00	459.11	1,340.00	1,149.29
Total last year	1,500.00	1,370.10	8,796.00	8,133.62	176.00	146.78	598.00	427.12	1,371.00	1,040.37
Increase	11.00	89.62	611 00	1,455.96	38.00	27.34		31.99		108.92
Decrease									31.00	

ROCKINGHAM

Rockingham Station	192.00	192.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	24.00	24.00	68.00	68.00	147.00	160.00
Rockingham Circuit	67.50	61.76	422.50	382.21	10.00	10.00	29.00	11.00	62.00	35.00
Richmond Circuit	96.00	96.00	600.00	600 00	13 00	13.00	38.00	38.00	80.00	80.00
Mt Gilead Circuit	132.00	132.00	825.00	825.00	20.00	20 00	55.00	55.00	118.00	118.00
Pekin Circuit	80.00	80.00	500.00	500.00	8.00	2.00	27.00	4.00	47.00	47.00
Montgomery Circuit	48.80	44.60	305.40	279.10	5.00	5.00	16.00	16.00	32.00	32.00
Aberdeen Circuit	127.00	127.00	793.00	793.00	20.00	20.00	55.00	55.00	118.00	132 89
Hamlet Circuit	96.00	88.92	604.00	555.78	18.00	11.00	36.00	32.71	76.00	76.00
St. John and Gibson	128.00	128.00	800.00	800.00	20.00	20.00	55.00	55.00	118.00	128.00
Laurinburg Station	128.00	128.00	800.00	800.00	17.00	17.00	48.00	48.00	103.00	103.00
Maxton & Caledonia	128.00	121.75	800.00	760.75	18.00	18.00	50.00	50.00	109.00	109.00
Red Springs Circuit	112.00	112.00	700.00	700.00	14.00	14.00	41.00	30.00	87.00	87.00
Rowland Circuit	80 00	80.00	500 00	548.55	9.00	12.00	24.00	32.00	51.00	68.00
Lumberton Circuit	100.00	100.00	625.00	625.00	14 00	14.00	41.00	41.00	89.00	89.00
Robeson Circuit	112.00	112 00	700.00	706.00	14.00	15.00	41.00	45.00	89.00	108.50
Total	1,627.30	1,604.03	10,174.90	10,075.39	219.00	215.00	624.00	580.71	1,326.00	1,368.39
Total last year	1,505.55	1,431.31	9,444.45	8,991.61	187.00	160.03	626.00	508.80	1,445.00	1,284.65
Increase	121.75	172.72	730.45	1,083.78	32.00	54 97		71.91		83.74
Decrease							2.00		119.00	

*$10.00 from City Mission. †$515.00 from City Mission.

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Domestic Missions.		Church Extension.		Education.		Paine Institute.		Methodist Orphanage.	American Bible Society.	Superannuates' Endo'ent Fund.	All Other Objects.	Total from all Sources.
Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.					
$129.00	$129.00	$67.00	$67.00	$67.00	$67.00	$7.00	$7.00	$86.06	$9.41	-------	$3,828.07	$6.392.54
65.00	51.43	33.00	14.03	33.00	13 03	4.00	1.70	8.04	5.00	-------	140.00	977.22
61.00	61.00	32.00	32.00	32.00	32.00	3.00	3.00	35.30	4.83	-------	124.24	1,091.37
32.00	10.85	32.00	4.42	32.00	2.48	2.00	.65	10.36	.25	-------	49.50	347.32
58.00	35.00	31.00	18.00	31.00	17.00	3.00	2.00	6.20	-------	-------	122.00	928.96
72.00	72.00	38.00	38.00	38.00	38.00	4 00	4.00	100.00	1.24	-------	275.00	1,449.24
32.00	16.15	17.00	6.90	17.00	5.00	2.00	.95	17.40	1.31	-------	428.22	809.30
74.00	74.00	39.00	39.00	39.00	39.00	4.00	4.00	31.24	-------	-------	300.31	1,439.80
74 00	64 38	39.00	33.93	39.00	33.93	4.00	3 48	-------	-------	-------	635.00	1.677.14
53.00	34.00	27.00	13.00	28.00	14.00	3.00	1.00	5.50	5 55	-------	250.00	1,011.49
53.00	53.00	27.00	17.00	28.00	16.00	3.00	2 00	4.00	4.00	-------	281.00	1,095.00
80.00	80.00	42.00	42.00	41.00	41.00	5.00	5.00	12.90	23.00	-------	926.09	2,187.07
37.00	15.00	19.00	3 00	20 00	-------	3.00	-------	1.00	1.00	-------	90.00	373.00
74.00	51.80	39 00	27.30	39 00	27.30	4.00	1.08	-------	8.00	-------	545.20	1,553.83
74.00	30.00	39.00	2.00	39.00	-------	4 00	-------	3.17	1.50	-------	200 00	1,058.17
82.00	32.00	17.00	17.00	17.00	17.00	2.00	2.00	34.56	3.59	-------	40.19	598.75
1,000.00	809.61	538.00	374.58	540.00	362 74	57.00	37.86	355.73	68.68	-------	8,234.82	22,990.20
1,042.00	733.61	440.00	288.86	482.00	273.16	69.00	39.45	487.60	46.63	-------	6,305.44	19,251.87
-------	76.00	98.00	85.72	58.00	89.58	-------	-------	-------	22.05	-------	1,929.38	3,738.33
42.00	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	12.00	1.59	131.87	-------	-------	-------	-------

DISTRICT.

111.00	125.00	61.00	61.00	56.00	56.00	6.00	6.00	123.15	-------	-------	7,383.00	9,408.15
46.00	25.00	25.00	10.00	24.00	9.33	-------	-------	5.00	-------	-------	410 95	960.25
61.00	67.00	33.00	33.00	31.00	31.00	-------	-------	17.90	2.61	-------	394.85	1,373.36
89.00	89.00	49.00	49.00	46.00	46.00	5.00	5.00	-------	.50	-------	349.48	1,688.98
35.00	35.00	30.00	1.00	25.00	1.00	4.00	-------	1.00	1.00	-------	160.00	832.00
24.00	24.00	13.00	13.00	12.00	12.00	1.00	1.00	.75	1.44	-------	181.89	610.78
89.00	98.00	49.00	49.00	46.00	46.00	5.00	5.00	-------	-------	-------	570.00	1,893.89
57.00	57.00	32.00	24.15	28.00	18.00	3.00	3.00	11.95	4.00	-------	174.42	1,056.93
89.00	94.00	47.00	47.00	45.00	45.00	4.00	4.00	-------	5.00	-------	216.00	1,627.00
77.00	77.00	43.00	43.00	40.00	40.00	4.00	4.00	82.50	5.30	-------	455.63	1,803.44
82.00	82.00	45.00	45.00	42.00	42.00	4.00	4.00	25.50	-------	-------	200.00	1,458.00
66.00	66.00	37.00	22.00	33.00	20.00	4.00	2.00	15 50	6.00	-------	1,334.00	2,418.00
38.00	51.00	22.00	29.00	20.00	26.00	2.00	2.00	47.00	14.00	$4.50	870.00	1,806.55
66.00	66.00	37.00	37.00	33.00	33.00	4.00	4.00	94.65	1.06	-------	205.00	1,309.71
66.00	81.64	37.00	40.00	33.00	36.00	4.00	4.51	40.41	11.91	-------	200.00	1,394.97
996.00	1,037.64	560.00	503.00	514.00	461.33	50.00	44.51	465.31	52.82	4.50	13,105.22	29,642.01
1,114.00	967.13	448.00	363.00	482.00	374.25	73.00	45.45	750.27	55.87	-------	8,792.52	23,684.83
-------	70.51	112.00	140.00	32.00	87.08	-------	-------	-------	-------	4.50	4,312.70	5,957.18
118.00	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	23.00	.94	284.96	3.05	-------	-------	-------

TABLE II.—

WILMINGTON

Name of Charge.	Presiding Elder.		Preacher in Charge.		Bishops.		Conference Claimants.		Foreign Missions.	
	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.
Wilmington—										
Grace	$288.00	$288.00	$1,800.00	$1,800.00	$45.00	$45.00	$134.00	$134.00	$262.00	$262.00
Fifth Street	160.00	160.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	25.00	25.00	73.00	73.00	146.00	146.00
Bladen Street	32.00	32.00	250.00	256.00	5.00	5.00	14.00	14.00	30.00	30.00
Market Street	48.00	48.00	350.00	350.00	8.00	8 00	22.00	22.00	44.00	44.00
Scott's Hill Circuit	48.00	48.00	352.00	362.12	7.00	4.20	22.00	7.02	44.00	44.20
Onslow Circuit	80.00	80.00	550.00	550.00	13.00	13.00	36.00	36.00	73.00	73.00
Jacksonville and Richlands	69.00	63.87	500.00	399.23	11.00	9.00	31.00	21.00	63.00	68.00
Magnolia Circuit	80.00	80.00	500.00	500.00	14.00	14.00	36.00	36.00	73.00	73.00
Kenansville Circuit	68.00	68.00	500 00	500.00	11.00	5.00	31.00	9.11	63.00	42.27
Burgaw Circuit	72 00	70.00	450.00	431.65	11.00	9.00	34.00	30.00	64.00	64.50
Clinton Circuit	64.00	64.00	601 00	601.00	8 00	8.00	22 00	22.00	45 00	45.41
Bladen Circuit	80 00	73.45	520.00	477.00	14 00	14.00	36.00	36.00	73.00	73.00
Elizabeth Circuit	70.00	45.00	440.00	286.03	9.00	9.00	34.00	34.00	64.00	64.00
Whiteville Circuit	88.00	96.81	600 00	660.00	14.00	14.00	40.00	40 00	80.00	97.51
Carver's Creek Cir	80.00	54.49	600.00	417.14	13.00	5.00	37.00	18 00	73.00	31.00
Waccamaw Circuit	21.00	18.99	229.00	208.89	4.00	3.00	9 00	5.00	19.00	12 50
Shallotte Circuit	48.00	34.00	354 00	247.88	7 00	5.00	22.00	5.00	44.00	45.00
Town Creek Circuit	40.00	40.50	300 00	305 00	9 00	9.00	18.00	18.00	38.00	38.00
Southport Station	80.00	80.00	600.00	625.00	13.00	5.90	36.00	13 72	70.00	70.02
New River		2.50		20.00						
Total	1,516.00	1,447.61	10,496.00	9,996.94	241.00	210.10	687.00	573.85	1,368.00	1,323.41
Total last year	1,410.00	1,327.09	9,660.00	8,965.15	206 65	151.85	688.25	429.80	1,557.00	992.33
Increase	106.00	120.52	836.00	1,031.79	34.35	58.25		144.05		331.08
Decrease							1.25		189.00	

NEW BERN

New Bern—Centenary	210.00	210 00	1,400.00	1,400.00	35.00	35.00	98.00	98.00	238.00	238.00
Goldsboro—St. Paul	210.00	210.00	1,300.00	1,300 00	35.00	35 00	98.00	98.00	238.00	238.00
St. John	25.00	25.00	400.00	400 00	3.00	3.00	12.00	12.00	27.00	27.00
Goldsboro Circuit	75.00	75.00	500.00	540.00	12.00	12.00	34.00	25.00	85.00	55.00
Mt. Olive Circuit	45.00	45.00	460.00	465 00	8.00	8.00	23.00	16 50	53 00	53.00
Mt. Olive and Faison	55.00	55.00	550.00	587.05	10.00	10.00	28.00	28.00	63.00	63.00
LaGrange Circuit	75.00	68.04	500.00	453.68	12.00	10.00	34.00	29.00	85.00	70.00
Snow Hill Circuit	130 00	130 00	900.00	900.00	22.00	20.00	62.00	50.00	148 00	105.00
Kinston Station	145.00	145.00	1,100.00	1,100.00	24.00	24.00	68.00	68.00	164.00	164.00
Dover Circuit	30.00	26.14	550.00	481.10	4.00	4.00	12.00	12.00	34 00	34.00
Grifton Circuit	55.00	52.98	390.00	375.82	10.00	8.00	28.00	25.80	63.00	63.00
Craven Circuit	55.00	55.00	445.00	445.00	9.00	9.00	25.65	15.00	62.20	62.20
Jones Circuit	75.00	67.90	600.00	543.16	12.00	10.30	34.00	29.10	85.00	72.70
Pamlico Circuit	55.00	52.00	600.00	566.50	10.00	7.00	28.00	19.00	63.00	52.00
Oriental Circuit	50.00	49.23	550.00	541.57	9.00	7.00	25 00	17.00	58 00	39.00
Carteret Circuit	75.00	75.00	600.00	600.00	13.50	13.50	34.00	10 00	85.00	85.00
Morehead City Sta	80.00	80.00	700.00	700.00	13.00	13.00	37.00	37.00	90.00	106.65
Beaufort Station	105.00	105.00	800.00	814.76	18.00	18.00	49.00	49 00	119.00	121.00
Core Sound	10.00	9.00	120.00	108.00	1.00	1.00	4.00	2.00	12.00	12.00
Straits Circuit	40.00	31.66	400.00	316.58	7.00	.50	21.00	2.00	48.00	26.70
Total	1,600.00	1,566.95	12,865.00	12,638.22	267.50	248.30	754.65	642.40	1,820.20	1,687.25
Total last year	1,400.00	1,364.68	11,924.65	11,706.95	236.00	218.00	750.00	651.00	1,683.00	1,436.54
Increase	200.00	202.27	940.35	931.27	31.50	30.30	4.65		137.20	250.71
Decrease								8.60		

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Domestic Missions.		Church Extension.		Education.		Paine Institute.		Methodist Orphanage.	American Bible Society.	Superannuated Endowment Fund.	All Other Objects.	Total from all Sources
Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.					
$195.00	$195.00	$117.00	$117.00	$112.00	$112.00	$12.00	$12.00	$72.00	$11.33	-------	$3,256.25	$6,004.68
109.00	109.00	65.00	65.00	62.00	62.00	7.00	7.00	30.00	3.25	-------	804.59	2,484.84
21.00	23.75	13.00	13.00	12.00	12.00	1.00	1.00	2.00	1.30	-------	209.99	601.04
33.00	36.35	20.00	20.00	19 00	19.00	2.00	2.00	-------	1.00	-------	678.63	1,228.98
33.00	33.08	20.00	2.00	18.00	4.15	-------	.60	2.60	2.50	$0.73	327.27	835.47
55.00	55.00	33.00	33.00	33.00	11.00	4.00	1.00	10.00	1.00	-------	412.35	1,275.35
47.00	47.00	28.00	10.00	-------	-------	-------	-------	10.84	-------	-------	98.55	717.49
55.00	55.00	33.00	33.00	33 00	33.00	4.00	4.00	-------	-------	-------	110.52	938 52
45.00	24 30	28.00	-------	26.00	-------	3 00	-------	9.50	-------	-------	128.75	786.93
50.00	50.50	29.00	26.00	28.00	8.00	3.00	1.60	29.26	2.00	-------	210.49	933.00
34.00	34.00	20.00	20.00	19.00	19.00	2.00	2.00	5 00	6.33	-------	371.33	1,198.07
55.00	55.00	30.00	30.00	33.00	33.00	3.00	3.00	30.75	3.00	-------	104.50	931.45
44.00	44.00	28.00	28.00	27.00	27.00	3.00	3.00	20.06	5.17	-------	87.87	653.63
61.00	80.49	36.00	36.00	34.00	34.00	3.00	3.00	19.89	2.00	-------	733.69	1,795.69
55.00	37.09	30.00	1.00	33.00	1.06	-------	-------	1.00	1.00	-------	601.70	1,158.92
15 00	11.50	8.00	4.00	8.00	4.00	1.00	-------	-------	-------	-------	37.90	304.63
29.00	30.00	20.00	-------	18.00	-------	2.00	-------	4.25	2.50	4.00	173.74	551.37
29.00	29.00	16.00	16.00	14.00	14.00	2.00	2.00	-------	-------	-------	300.50	772.00
55.00	35.51	33.00	6.55	33.00	9.40	3.00	3.10	-------	-------	-------	1,319.32	2,193.67
-------	7.85	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	5.00	-------	-------	3.25	37.35
1,020.00	993.42	607.00	460.55	562.00	402.55	55.00	45.30	252.15	42.38	4.73	9,971.19	25,403.08
1,145.00	752 98	504.60	294.56	561.10	279.21	60.45	16.89	186.57	22.81	-------	22,949.21	30,181.31
-------	240.44	102.40	165 99	.90	123.34	-------	28.41	65.58	19.57	4.73	-------	-------
125.00	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	5.45	-------	-------	-------	-------	12,978.02	4,778.23

DISTRICT.

177.00	177.00	88.00	88.00	85.00	85.00	10.00	10.00	-------	5.31	-------	6,020.00	8,392.81
177.00	177.00	88.00	88.00	85.00	-------	10.00	10.00	173.00	5.00	-------	1,315.37	3,667.15
22.00	22 00	10.00	10.00	8.00	8.00	1.00	1.00	-------	2.00	-------	239.08	749.08
64 00	40.00	32.00	20.00	30.00	-------	4.00	2.00	17.00	2.00	-------	411 00	1,199 00
39.00	39.00	21.00	10.00	19.00	-------	2.00	-------	3.50	-------	-------	390.00	1,030.00
47.00	47.00	23.00	23.00	23.00	23.00	3.00	3.00	13.00	1.40	-------	347.96	1,211.41
64.00	48.13	32.00	25.00	30.00	20.00	4.00	3.00	3.00	4.00	-------	123.35	857.70
111.00	95.00	55.00	40.00	53 00	5.00	6.00	-------	125.00	3.00	-------	160.00	1,638.00
124.00	124.00	61.00	61.00	59.00	59.00	7.00	7.00	71.04	1.00	-------	3,542.84	5,366 88
26.00	26.00	11.00	11.00	10.00	10.00	1.00	1.00	16.80	2.50	-------	279.60	904.14
47.00	47.00	23.00	8.00	23.00	12.00	3.00	-------	16.00	2.20	6.00	313.00	930.00
46.95	46.95	23.05	5.00	21.25	5.00	2.39	1.00	-------	-------	-------	287.00	1,159.25
64.00	54.75	32.00	27.35	30.00	25.65	4.00	3.41	2.00	4.41	-------	551.97	1,392.70
47.00	40.00	23.00	5.00	23.00	5.00	3.00	-------	-------	1.00	-------	69.00	817.00
43.00	27.00	22.00	13.50	21.00	13.00	2.00	-------	-------	1.00	5.50	81.55	1,010.41
64.00	64.00	32.00	20.00	30.00	10.00	4.00	4.00	32.00	1.00	-------	150.00	1,094.50
68 00	83.00	33.00	33.00	32.00	32.00	4.00	4.00	-------	6.40	-------	1,302.31	2,397.36
88.00	90.00	44.00	44.00	43.00	43.00	5.00	5.00	10 00	4.00	-------	962.00	2,265.76
7.00	7.00	4.00	2.00	3.00	2.00	1.00	-------	-------	-------	-------	123.96	266.96
35.00	13.34	20.00	2.00	17.00	1.50	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	107.50	501.78
1,360.95	1,268.17	677.05	535.85	645.25	359.15	76.39	54.41	482.34	46.22	11.50	16,777.49	36,851.89
1,281.00	1,122.72	565 00	433.30	624.00	326.20	86.75	60.83	2,623.72	52.99	-------	9,230.25	29,334.17
79.95	145.45	112.05	102.55	21.25	32.95	-------	-------	-------	-------	11.50	7,547.24	7,517.72
-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	10.36	6.42	2,141.38	6.77	-------	-------	-------

TABLE II.—

WASHINGTON

Name of Charge.	Presiding Elder.		Preacher in Charge.		Bishops.		Conference Claimants.		Foreign Missions.	
	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.
Washington Station	$170.00	$170.00	$1,200.00	$1,200.00	$28.00	$28.00	$80.00	$80.00	$175.00	$175.00
Bath Circuit	50.00	43.92	500.00	437.95	10.00	10.00	30.00	18.62	55.00	40.00
Aurora Circuit	75.00	75.00	550.00	556.75	12.00	12.00	35 00	35.00	90.00	90.00
Swan Quarter Circuit	75.00	75.00	600.00	600 00	12.00	8.00	35.00	20.00	75.00	20.00
Mattamuskeet Cir	80.00	67.50	600.00	496.20	12.00	6.00	38.00	19.00	85.00	47.50
Fairfield Station	75.00	53.42	550.00	391.76	12.00	9.00	35.00	25.00	80.00	70.00
Greenville Station	120.00	120.00	900.00	900.00	20.00	20.00	52.00	52.00	125.00	125.00
Farmville Circuit	30.00	20.16	400.00	260.00	8.00	3.00	16.00	4.00	35.00	7.00
Grimesland and Vanceboro	35.00	19.00	455.00	251 16	5.00	2 00	16.00	4 50	35.00	13.00
Bethel Circuit	80.00	80.00	700.00	700.00	14.00	10.00	45 00	40.00	80.00	80.00
Tarboro Station	65.00	65.00	600.00	600.00	12.00	12.00	40.00	40.00	75.00	75.00
Robesonville Circuit	30.00	30.00	300 00	275.00	5.00	3.00	15.00	9.00	30.00	16.00
S. Edgecombe Circuit	75.00	75.00	600.00	600.00	12.00	7.00	36.00	35.00	70.00	36.00
Rocky Mount Station	150.00	150.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	25.00	25.00	80.00	80.00	150.00	100.00
S. Rocky Mount and Marvin	25.00	25.00	165.00	165.00	5.00	2.00	15.00	5.00	30.00	30.00
Nashville Circuit	80.00	66.75	587.50	490.05	12.00	9.00	31.00	17.00	75.00	43.00
Spring Hope Circuit	50.00	35.00	480.00	315.00	9.00	8.00	22.00	10.00	60.00	20.00
Wilson Station	170.00	170.00	1,335.00	1,335.00	28.00	28.00	80.00	80.00	175.00	175.00
Fremont Circuit	110.00	100.00	890.00	809.57	18.00	15.00	45.00	45.00	105.00	105.00
Wilson Circuit	25.00	10.81	250.00	109.04	5.00	2.50	15.00	10.00	20.00	10.00
Ocracoke and Portsmouth	35.00	33.50	400.00	382.12	6.00	3.00	20.00	7.00	50.00	15.00
Total	1,605.00	1,485 06	13,262.50	12,674.60	270 00	222.50	781.00	636.12	1,675.00	1,292.50
Total last year	1,576.00	1,476.44	12,570.00	11,951 18	238.00	202.83	801.20	619.92	1,650.00	1,159.39
Increase	29.00	8.62	692.50	123.42	32.00	19.67		16.20	25.00	133.11
Decrease							20.20			

WARRENTON

Warrenton Circuit	105.50	105.50	805.00	805 00	18.00	18.00	54.00	54.00	124.00	124.00
Warren Circuit	91.90	84.75	714.00	658.50	16 35	8.15	47.00	23.00	108.00	54.00
Ridgeway Circuit	104.90	100.00	800.00	760.00	18.75	18.75	54.00	54.00	124.00	124.00
Henderson Station*	104.90	104.90	900.00	978.85	18.75	18.75	54.00	54.00	124.00	124.00
Littleton Circuit	95 00	95.00	800.00	800.00	16.80	16.80	49.00	49.00	111.00	111.00
Weldon Station	98 50	98.50	800.00	800.00	17.50	17.50	50.00	50.00	116.00	116.00
Roanoke Rapids	49.15	33.89	400.00	277.11	9.40	3.00	25.00	7.99	58.00	18.54
Roanoke Circuit	59.00	32.93	500.00	292.77	10.50	6.00	30.00	12.61	69.00	41.50
Enfield and Halifax	72.00	65.50	428.00	389.20	11.60	4.64	34.00	13.73	77.00	29.00
Battleboro and Whitaker	57.85	57.85	450 75	450.75	10.30	7.00	29.00	22.00	68.00	51.40
Scotland Neck	36.00	36.00	300.00	164 00	6.70	6.70	18.00	12 00	42.00	17.50
Hobgood Circuit	32.75	32.75	207.25	207.25	5.85	5.85	17.00	17.00	38.00	38.00
Williamston and Hamilton	68.80	68.80	550.00	550 00	12.25	12.25	35.00	35.00	81.00	81.00
Garysburg Circuit	78.65	78.65	611.35	611.35	14.00	14.00	40.00	40.00	93.00	93.00
Northampton Circuit	78.65	78.65	700.00	700.00	14.00	14.00	40.00	40.00	93.00	93.00
Rich Square Circuit	78.65	78.65	600.00	600.00	14.00	10.25	40.50	21.00	93.00	93.00
Conway Circuit	78.65	79 35	625 00	633.80	14.00	14.00	40.00	40 00	93.00	139.50
Murfreesboro Station	65.55	65.55	450.00	450.00	11.60	11.60	34.00	30.00	77.00	35.00
Harrellsville Circuit	65.55	65.55	560.00	570.00	11.60	8.60	34.00	34.00	77.00	35.00
Bertie Circuit	78.65	79.15	700.00	704.50	14.00	14.50	40.00	40.50	93.00	96.00
Total	1,500.60	1,441.92	11,901.35	11,403.08	265.95	230.34	764.50	649.83	1,759.00	1,514.44
Total last year	1,386.00	1,360.80	11,447.00	11,224 39	225.00	195.01	739.00	633.02	1,544.30	1,368.58
Increase	114.60	81.12	454.00	178.69	40.95	35.33	25.50	16.81	214.70	145.86
Decrease										

* Paid Mission Preacher $78.85.

Continued.

DISTRICT.												
Domestic Missions.		Church Extension.		Education.		Paine Institute.		Methodist Orphanage.	American Bible Society.	Superannuates' Endowment Fund.	All Other Objects.	Total from all Sources
Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.					
$130.00	$130 00	$65.00	$65.00	$65.00	$65.00	$8.00	$8.00	$130.27	$2.50	-------	$1,870.31	$3,924.08
40.00	30.00	35.00	-------	30.00	-------	4.00	-------	----------	2.31	-------	37 94	620.74
60.00	60.00	35.00	35.00	30.00	17.00	5.00	5.00	11.50	4.00	-------	355 37	1,256.62
60.00	20.00	35.00	5.00	30.00	5.00	5.00	1.00	2.00	1.50	-------	132.00	889.50
65 00	32.50	35.00	17 50	30.00	15.00	5.00	2.50	6.34	2.00	-------	99.25	811.29
60.00	52.00	35.00	21.00	30.00	10.55	5.00	4.00	3.18	1.62	-------	275.50	917.03
90.00	90.00	45.00	45.00	43 00	43.00	6.00	6.00	117.50	3.75	-------	2, 169 59	3, 691.84
30.00	12.00	20.00	3.00	20.00	3 00	-------	-------	3.85	1.45	-------	603.84	921.30
30 00	12.00	20.00	5.00	20.00	1.50	3.00	.39	3.45	1.00	-------	155 05	468.05
65.00	65.00	35.00	5.00	35.00	5.00	6.00	1.00	21.00	3.00	-------	870.00	1,880.00
60.00	60.00	30.00	30.00	30.00	30.00	5.00	5.00	16.25	2.00	-------	244.74	1,179.99
25.00	15.00	10.00	5.00	15.00	8.00	2.00	1.00	----------	1.40	$5.00	95.00	463.40
55.00	28.50	30.00	16.00	25.00	13.50	5.00	-------	----------	1.50	-------	200.00	1,012.50
125.00	105.00	60.00	25.00	64.00	24.00	7.00	6.00	63.06	5.00	-------	1,147.77	2,930.83
25.00	25.00	10.00	4.00	15.00	4.00	2.00	1.00	6.00	3.87	-------	367.99	638.86
60.00	30.00	35 00	14.00	30.00	7.00	5.00	1.78	9.48	1.86	-------	296.75	986.67
50.00	14.00	30 00	10.00	20.00	7.56	3.00	1 00	----------	1.44	-------	52.31	474.31
130.00	130.00	60.00	60 00	65.00	65.00	8.00	8.00	60 00	15.00	-------	5, 816.93	7, 942.93
80.00	80 00	40.00	15.00	35.00	11.00	5 00	2.00	69.19	2.87	7.25	811.68	2, 073.56
15.00	7.50	10.00	3.00	14.00	2.00	3.00	1.00	----------	.75	-------	659.24	815.84
35.00	15.00	20.00	6.00	20.00	4.00	3.00	-------	4.60	1.36	-------	105.35	576.93
1,290.00	1,013.50	695.00	389.50	666.00	341.11	95.00	54.67	527.67	60.18	12.25	16,366 61	34,476.27
1,276.00	925.77	601.00	391.00	639.00	371.50	96.00	55.86	719.07	61.48	-------	15,608.82	33,238.44
14.00	87.73	94.00	-------	27.00	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	12.25	757.79	1,237.83
----------	----------	-------	1.50	-------	30.39	1.00	1.19	190.40	1.30	-------	----------	----------
DISTRICT.												
93.00	93.00	49.00	49.00	46.00	46.00	5.00	5.00	15.66	1.38	-------	371.42	1,687.96
81.50	41.00	42.00	21.00	40.40	15.00	4 30	2.15	2.50	7.00	-------	85.76	1,002.81
93.25	93.25	48.00	30 00	45.40	20.00	5.00	5.00	----------	-------	-------	830.19	2,035.19
93.25	93.25	48.00	48.00	45.50	45.50	5.00	5.00	26.62	4.50	20.00	1,080.13	2,603.50
83.50	83.50	44.00	44.00	41.50	41.50	4.50	4.50	----------	11.00	-------	555 00	1,811.30
86.25	86.25	45.00	45.00	43.30	43.30	4.60	4.60	41.50	3.00	-------	1,082.60	2,388.25
44.00	14.04	22.50	7.63	21.80	6.57	2.30	.73	----------	-------	-------	825 00	1,194.50
52.00	31.50	27.00	15.00	27.00	15.00	2.80	1.60	5.00	3.75	-------	349.00	811.66
58.25	23.30	30.00	12.00	39.00	15.60	3.10	1.24	----------	2.00	-------	1,595.00	2,151.20
51.00	40.00	26.50	20.00	25.40	10.00	2.70	1.00	9.32	3.74	-------	345.00	1,018.06
32.25	32 25	16.00	4.00	16.80	2.25	1.70	1.00	----------	-------	-------	75.00	351.19
29.25	29.25	15.00	15.00	14.40	14.40	1.50	1.50	18.86	2 26	-------	64.79	446.91
61.25	61.25	32.00	32.00	30 40	30.40	3.25	3.25	13.00	-------	-------	1,468.00	2,354.95
70.50	70.50	36.00	36.00	34.60	34 60	3.75	3.75	----------	3.15	-------	120.00	1,105.00
70.50	70.50	36.00	36.00	34.60	34.60	3.75	3.75	10.00	5 00	-------	571.42	1,652.92
70.50	70.50	36.00	10.00	34.60	11.00	5.00	2.00	----------	5.00	-------	852.20	1,753.60
70 50	73.25	36.00	36.00	34.60	34.60	3.75	3.75	62.26	4.10	6.25	346.50	1,473.36
58.25	58.25	30.00	15.00	29.00	10.10	3.10	-------	24.15	-------	-------	456.60	1,156.25
58.25	58.25	30.00	21.85	29.00	5.00	3.10	1.00	1.00	2.00	-------	462.00	1,264.25
70.50	74.50	36.00	36.50	34.60	34.75	3.75	3.80	74.83	4.00	-------	542.98	1,706.01
1,327.75	1,197.59	685.00	533.98	667.90	470.17	71.95	54.62	304.70	61.88	26.25	12,078.59	29,968.87
1,177.00	1,073 67	579.90	448.23	664.65	462.83	91.00	69.24	818.90	42.83	-------	11,426.82	28,876.85
150.75	123.92	105.10	85.75	3.25	7.34	-------	-------	----------	19.05	26.25	651.77	1,092.02
----------	----------	-------	-------	-------	-------	19.05	14.62	514.20	-------	-------	----------	----------

TABLE II.—

ELIZABETH CITY

Name of Charge.	Presiding Elder.		Preacher in Charge.		Bishops.		Conference Claimants.		Foreign Missions.	
	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.
Elizabeth City—										
First Church	$210.00	$210.00	$1,500.00	$1,500.00	$34.00	$34.00	$100.00	$102.22	$220.00	$241.50
City Road	84.00	84.00	600 00	600 00	16 00	16.00	41.00	41.00	90.00	120.00
Pasquotank Circuit	73.50	73.50	525.00	559.12	13.00	13.00	37.00	37.00	90.00	90.00
Camden Circuit	105.00	105.00	750.00	750.00	13.00	13.00	44 00	44.00	110 00	110.00
Moyock Circuit	70.00	70.00	500.00	500.00	10 00	10.00	33 00	33.00	65.00	65.00
Currituck Circuit	70.00	70.00	500.00	500 00	10.00	11.00	33.00	33 00	65.00	65.00
North Gates Circuit	84.00	84.00	600.00	600.00	15.00	15.00	42 00	42.00	92.00	100.00
Gates Circuit	100.00	100.00	725.00	731.00	18.00	18 00	50.00	53.00	113.00	113.00
Perquimans Circuit	98 00	99.15	700.00	708 26	15 00	15.00	45 00	45.00	95.00	108.77
Hertford Circuit	140.00	140.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	23.00	23.00	70.00	70.00	150.00	150.00
Edenton Station	70.00	70.00	500.00	500 00	10 00	10.00	35.00	35.00	78 00	78 00
Plymouth Station	63.00	63 00	450.00	450.00	9.00	5.00	30 00	15 00	70.00	35.00
Roper Station	98.00	98.00	700.00	705.00	19.00	21.00	45.00	45.00	110.00	110.00
Pantego and Belhaven	46.06	46.06	328 94	341.90	7.00	7.00	23.00	23.00	50.00	50.00
Dare Circuit	70.00	70.00	500.00	500.00	14.00	14.00	34.00	34 00	78.00	78.00
Roanoke Island	98.00	99 70	700.00	720 30	17.00	17.00	44 00	44.00	108.00	108.00
Kitty Hawk Circuit	23 00	17.00	190 00	136 24	5 00	5.00	10.00	10 00	24.00	29.70
Kennekeet Circuit	54.35	44.90	390 65	320.72	8.00	7.00	30 00	23 75	70.00	60.00
Hatteras Circuit	42.00	33.48	300 00	239 14	6.00	4.00	17.00	3.00	42.00	42.00
Columbia Circuit	63.00	63.00	450.00	450.00	9.00	9 00	26.00	26.00	58.00	58.00
Total	1,661 91	1,640.79	11,909.59	11,811 68	271.00	267.00	789.00	758 97	1,778 00	1,811.97
Total last year	1,599.00	1,579.03	11,625 00	11,799.86	233.00	202.85	806.00	648.00	1,746.00	1,722.45
Increase	62.91	61.76	284.59	11.82	38.00	64.15		110.97	32 00	89.52
Decrease							17.00			

RECAPITU-

Raleigh District	1,600.00	1,592.50	11,552.00	11,537.03	263.00	246.76	773.00	646.00	1,629.00	1,424.76
Durham D strict	1,646.79	1,622.56	11,753.00	11,808.57	275.00	267.00	757.00	708 22	1,813.00	1,683.18
Fayetteville District	1,511.00	1,459.72	9,407.00	9,589.58	214.00	174.12	598.00	459.11	1,340.00	1,149.29
Rockingham District	1,627.30	1,604.03	10,174.90	10,075.39	219.00	215.00	624.00	580.71	1,326.00	1,368.39
Wilmington District	1,516.00	1,447.61	10,496.00	9,996.94	241.00	210.10	687.00	573.85	1,368.00	1,323.47
New Bern District	1,600.00	1,566.95	12,865.00	12,638.22	267.50	248.30	754.65	642.40	1,820.20	1,687.23
Washington District	1,605.00	1,485.06	13,262.50	12,074.60	270.00	222.50	781 00	636.12	1,675.00	1,292.56
Warrenton District	1,500 60	1,441.92	11,901.35	11,403.08	265.95	230.34	764 50	649.83	1,759.00	1,514.44
Elizabeth City Dis	1,661.91	1,640.79	11,909.59	11,811.68	271.00	267.00	789.00	758.97	1,778.00	1,811.97
Total	14,268.60	13,861 14	103,321.34	100 935.09	2,286.45	2,081.12	6,528.15	5,655.21	14,508.20	13,255.19
Total last year	13,576.00	13,080.48	98,406.10	96,023.87	1,972.65	1,743.37	6,527.45	5,304.26	14,318.87	12,064.01
Increase	692.60	780.66	4.915.24	4,911.22	313.80	337.75	.70	350.95	189.33	1,191.08
Decrease										

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Domestic Missions.		Church Extension.		Education.		Paine Institute.		Methodist Orphanage.	American Bible Society.	Superannuates' Endo'ent Fund.	All Other Objects.	Total from all Sources
Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.					
$165.00	$167.00	$93.00	$101.00	$86.00	$86.00	$10.00	$10.00	$123.42	$17.89	$2.00	$4,870.51	$7,456.15
70.00	100.00	37.00	48.00	35 00	35.00	4.00	4.00	46.50	-------	-------	1,614.66	2,709.16
65.00	65.00	31.00	36.00	30.00	30.00	3 00	3.00	-------	-------	-------	233.30	1,147.92
86.00	86.00	45.00	45.00	46.00	48.00	5.00	5.00	-------	1.00	-------	517.83	1,722.83
58.00	58 00	27.00	27.00	22 00	20 00	-------	-------	3.00	5.00	-------	685.77	1,478.77
58.00	58.00	27.00	27.00	27.00	27 00	4.00	4.00	-------	.95	-------	920.00	1,715.95
68.00	68.00	35 00	35 00	36.00	36.00	5.00	5.00	82.51	3.03	-------	61.80	1,132.34
84 00	84.50	43.00	43.00	43.00	43.00	5.00	5.00	26.05	2.25	-------	544.97	1,774.56
73.00	73 00	39.00	39.00	36.00	37.00	5.00	5.00	6 25	8.58	-------	1,753.72	2,898.73
110.00	118.00	59.00	59 00	55.00	55.00	6.00	6.00	200.00	8.00	-------	1,011.32	2,840.32
58.00	58 00	28.00	28 00	30.00	30.00	2 00	2 00	-------	-------	-------	405.85	1,220.00
50.00	25.00	25.00	10.00	25.00	8.15	2.00	1.00	51.33	1.65	-------	357.50	1,023.63
84.00	84.00	42.00	47.00	41.00	51.00	4.00	4.00	80.96	5.00	-------	496.72	1,747.68
40.00	40.00	18.00	18.25	19.00	11.26	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	368.05	900.52
60.00	60.00	29.00	29.00	29.00	29.00	4.00	4.00	-------	2.00	-------	164.00	984.00
80.00	80.00	41.00	42.00	38.00	54.59	4.00	4.00	26.50	5.90	2.00	517.54	1,721.54
18.00	22.00	11 00	12 00	8.00	8.00	1.00	1.49	4.00	1.00	2.00	215.43	463.86
50.00	45.00	30.00	24.50	27.00	21.00	1.00	.75	4.00	5.40	-------	72.01	629.03
30.00	30.00	17.00	4.00	15.00	6.00	2.00	.50	-------	1.00	-------	126.72	489.84
42.00	42.00	22.00	23.00	21.00	21.00	1.00	1.00	8.00	3.00	-------	765.49	1,469.49
1,349.00	1,363.50	699.00	697.75	669.00	657.00	68.00	65.74	662.52	71.65	6.00	15,703.19	35,526.32
1,334.00	1,292.48	640.00	526.60	661.00	554.40	93.00	72.52	1,008.52	60.71	-------	13,078.83	34,673.55
15.00	71.02	59.00	171.15	8.00	102.60	-------	-------	-------	10.94	6.00	2,624.36	852.77
-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	25.00	6.78	346.00	-------	-------	-------	-------

DISTRICT.

1,300 00	1,174 50	670.00	497.37	661.00	437.25	75.30	61.59	720.17	65.26	15.00	13,322.64	31,764.66
1,368.00	1,276.46	684.00	590.00	656.00	559.00	65.00	57.00	230.26	58.13	5.00	8,570.18	27,489.93
1,000.00	809.61	538.00	374.58	540.00	362.74	57.00	37.86	355.73	68.68	-------	8,234.82	22,990.20
996.00	1,037.64	560.00	503.00	514.00	461.33	50.00	44.51	465.31	52.82	4.50	13,105.22	29,642.01
1,020.00	993.42	607.00	460.55	562.00	402.55	55.00	45.30	252.15	42 38	4.73	9,971.19	25,403.08
1,360.95	1,268.17	677.05	535.85	645.25	359.15	76.39	54.41	482.34	46.22	11.50	16,777.49	36,851.89
1,290.00	1,013.50	695.00	389.50	660.00	341.11	95.00	54.67	527.67	60.18	12.25	16,366.61	34,476.27
1,327.75	1,197.59	685.00	533.98	667.90	470.17	71.95	54.62	304.70	61.88	26.25	12,078 59	29,968.87
1,349.00	1,363.50	699.00	697.75	669.00	657.00	68.00	65.74	662.52	71.65	6.00	15,703.19	35,526.32
11,011.70	10,134.39	5,815.05	4,582.58	5,575.15	4,050.30	613.34	475.70	4,000 85	527.20	85.23	114,129.93	274,113.23
10,930.00	9,237.96	4,929.50	3,752.12	5,357.75	3 650.77	755.20	519.28	9,949.56	493.38	-------	111,274.42	262,133.55
81.70	896.43	885.55	830.46	217.40	399.53	-------	-------	-------	33.82	85.23	2,855.51	11,979.68
-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	141.86	43.58	5,948.71	-------	-------	-------	-------

TABLE No. III.—SUNDAY SCHOOLS

RALEIGH

Name of Charge.	No. of Schools.	No. of Officers and Teachers.	No. of Scholars Enrolled During Year.	Amount Collected for Sunday School Supplies.	Amount Collected for Missions.	Amount Collected on Children's Day	Amount Collected for Other Objects.	Total Amount Raised.	No. Senior Epworth Leagues.	No. of Members.	No of Junior Epworth Leagues.	No. of Members.
Raleigh, Edenton Street	1	44	870	$216.68	$9.43	$6.01	$329.71	$561.83	1	60	----	----
Central	2	30	545	33.75	------	------	242.75	276.50	1	53	----	----
Brooklyn & Macedonia	2	18	200	20 00	------	------	10.00	30.00	----	----	----	----
Epworth	1	10	75	19.75	------	------	45.59	65.34	1	24	1	21
Cary Circuit	6	43	357	64.00	------	------	35.00	99.00	----	----	----	----
Clayton Circuit	5	30	245	29.68	1.76	------	1.45	32.89	----	----	----	----
Smithfield Circuit	5	41	456	144.14	21.20	------	60.76	226.10	----	----	----	----
Kenly Circuit	8	25	375	30 00	------	------	------	30.00	----	----	----	----
Millbrook Circuit	5	25	322	23.15	3.25	------	4.25	30.65	----	----	----	----
Youngsville Circuit	4	18	180	20.00	------	------	------	20.00	----	----	----	----
Franklinton Circuit	3	26	351	50 00	21.16	5.00	74.13	150 29	----	----	----	----
Louisburg Station	2	19	145	45.00	------	1.40	6.00	52.40	----	----	----	----
Tar River Circuit	5	37	295	50.00	2.82	14.75	50.00	117.57	----	----	----	----
Granville Circuit	7	35	308	25.00	------	------	18.00	43.00	----	----	----	----
Oxford Station	1	23	190	55.00	34.09	------	43.07	132.16	----	----	----	----
Oxford Circuit	6	32	285	24.00	5.00	10.00	--- ----	39.00	----	----	----	----
Total	63	456	5,199	850.15	98.71	37.16	920.71	1,906.73	3	137	1	21
Total last year	59	465	4,634	801.87	110 20	28.43	744.44	1,760.85	3	148	2	40
Increase	4	------	565	48.28	------	------	8.73	176.27	123.88	----	----	----
Decrease	----	9	------	------	11.49	------	------	----------	----	11	1	19

DURHAM

Durham, Trinity	1	44	575	266 62	158.41	9.40	65.00	499 43	1	50	----	----
Main Street	1	43	479	273.53	79.69	6.81	40.65	400.68	1	135	----	----
Carr Ch'ch & Branson City Mission	2	31	393	65.67	33.50	2.02	------	101.19	1	52	----	----
W. Durham & Cuninggim	2	20	213	50 00	15.00	1.38	------	66.38	1	42	----	----
Durham Circuit	9	50	429	37.19	6.11	------	23.50	66 80	----	----	----	----
Chapel Hill Station	1	7	135	34.80	------	------	------	34.80	----	----	----	----
Hillsboro Circuit	6	30	385	35.00	5.09	------	------	40.09	----	----	----	----
Mt. Tirzah Circuit	7	38	310	22.54	10.27	------	------	32.81	----	----	----	----
Leasburg Circuit	5	26	230	41.37	7 52	------	1.00	49.89	1	21	----	----
Roxboro Circuit	4	31	325	60.00	7.51	------	------	67.51	----	----	----	----
Woodsdale	1	5	40	5 15	------	------	15.28	20.43	----	----	----	----
Milton Circuit	4	34	200	53.36	------	5.00	------	58.36	----	----	----	----
Yanceyville Circuit	6	40	400	70.00	------	6.00	------	76.00	----	----	----	----
Burlington, Front Street	1	20	313	23.66	------	------	118.52	142.18	1	42	----	----
Burlington Circuit	7	34	341	17.11	9.47	------	------	26.58	----	----	----	----
East Burlington, Graham and Haw River	3	31	500	117.43	------	2.00	40.38	159.81	1	41	----	----
Alamance Circuit	4	32	262	36.00	------	------	61.05	97.05	----	----	----	----
Total	64	516	5,530	1,209.43	332.57	32.61	365.38	1,939.99	7	383	----	----
Total last year	70	572	5,970	1,129.62	347.09	63 00	343.83	2,041.51	7	411	1	12
Increase	----	------	------	79.81	------	------	21 55	----------	----	------	----	----
Decrease	6	56	440	------	14.52	30.39	------	101.52	----	28	1	12

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, 1903.

DISTRICT.

Total League Members.	Money Raised by Leagues for Missions.	Money Raised by Leagues for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Leagues.	No. Woman's For. Miss. Societies.	No. of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Foreign Miss. Society.	No. of Woman's Home Miss. Socies	Number of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Home Miss. Society.	No. of Juvenile Miss. Societies.	Number of Members.	Money Raised by Juvenile Societies.	Total Amount Raised by all Missionary Societies.
60	------	----------	$29.50	2	87	$210.03	1	39	$239.50	1	50	$16.50	$466.03
53	------	----------	87.98	2	46	85.65	----	----	----------	----	----------	----------	85.65
----------	------	----------	----------	----	----------	----------	1	20	4.70	----	----------	----------	4.70
45	------	175.00	1.75	----	----------	----------	----	----	----------	----	----------	----------	----------
----------	------	----------	----------	1	18	32.05	----	----	----------	1	45	29.00	61.05
----------	------	----------	----------	2	31	50.80	----	----	----------	1	18	17.25	68.05
----------	------	----------	----------	----	----------	----------	2	43	199.51	----	----------	----------	199.51
----------	------	----------	----------	----	----------	----------	----	----	----------	1	16	5.25	5.25
----------	------	----------	----------	----	----------	----------	----	----	----------	----	----------	----------	----------
----------	------	----------	----------	----	----------	----------	----	----	----------	----	----------	----------	----------
----------	------	----------	----------	2	43	43 30	----	----	----------	1	25	46.57	89.87
----------	------	----------	----------	1	41	44.85	----	----	----------	----	----------	----------	44.85
----------	------	----------	----------	----	----------	----------	----	----	----------	----	----------	----------	----------
----------	------	----------	----------	----	----------	----------	----	----	----------	----	----------	----------	----------
----------	------	----------	----------	1	20	47.42	----	----	----------	1	51	15.24	62.66
----------	------	----------	----------	1	20	21.00	----	----	----------	----	----------	----------	21.00
158	------	175.00	292.48	12	306	535.10	4	102	443.71	6	205	129.81	1,108 62
188	8.10	36.00	254.10	11	266	368.39	3	65	91.75	5	202	113.97	554.11
----------	------	139.00	38.38	1	40	166.71	1	37	351.96	1	3	15.84	554.51
30	8.10	----------	----------	----	----------	----------	----	----	----------	----	----------	----------	----------

DISTRICT.

50	------	75.00	75.00	1	45	97.15	1	17	58.00	1	45	----------	155.15
135	------	35.05	35.05	1	53	157.74	----	----	57.85	1	52	76.21	291.80
52	------	----------	8.00	----	----------	----------	1	25	25.67	----	----------	----------	25.67
----------	------	----------	----------	----	----------	----------	----	----	----------	----	----------	----------	----------
42	------	119.52	119.52	----	----------	----------	1	25	----------	----	----------	----------	----------
----------	------	----------	----------	----	----------	----------	----	----	----------	----	----------	----------	----------
----------	------	----------	----------	1	16	64.75	----	----	----------	1	25	11.62	76.37
----------	------	----------	----------	----	----------	----------	----	----	----------	----	----------	----------	----------
----------	------	----------	----------	1	16	----------	----	----	----------	----	----------	----------	----------
21	------	----------	3.25	1	15	25.15	----	----	----------	1	27	14.00	46.64
----------	------	----------	----------	1	31	25.60	----	----	----------	1	37	15.00	48.11
----------	------	----------	----------	----	----------	----------	----	----	----------	----	----------	----------	----------
----------	------	----------	----------	----	----------	----------	----	----	----------	----	----------	----------	----------
----------	------	----------	----------	----	----------	----------	----	----	----------	----	----------	----------	----------
42	------	69.45	69.45	1	10	----------	----	----	----------	----	----------	----------	----------
----------	------	----------	----------	----	----------	----------	----	----	----------	----	----------	----------	----------
41	------	----------	----------	----	----------	----------	----	----	----------	----	----------	----------	----------
----------	------	----------	----------	----	----------	----------	----	----	----------	----	----------	----------	----------
383	------	299.02	310.27	7	186	370.39	3	67	141.52	5	186	116.83	643.74
423	31.52	78.60	120.12	6	161	344.00	1	8	50.30	5	191	118.47	633.92
----------	------	220.42	190.15	1	25	26.39	2	59	91.22	----	----------	----------	9.62
40	31.52	----------	----------	----	----------	----------	----	----	----------	----	5	1.64	----------

TABLE No. III.—

FAYETTEVILLE

Name of Charge.	No. of Schools.	No. of Officers and Teachers.	No. of Scholars Enrolled During Year.	Amount Collected for Sunday School Supplies.	Amount Collected for Missions.	Amount Collected on Children's Day	Amount Collected for Other Objects.	Total Amount Raised.	No. Senior Epworth Leagues.	No. of Members.	No. of Junior Epworth Leagues.	No. of Members.
Fayetteville, Hay Street	3	47	488	$293.03	------	$8.82	$200.42	$502.27*	1	54	----	----
Cumberland Circuit	5	41	496	116.16	$3.22	6.52	------	126.20	----	------	----	----
Cokesbury Circuit	6	37	320	30.54	26.35	------	13 77	70.66	1	25	----	----
Sampson Circuit	7	44	440	30.00	3.00	------	2.50	35.50	----	------	----	----
Buckhorn Circuit	5	29	301	25.00	5.82	------	------	30.82	----	------	----	----
Dunn Circuit	5	32	300	100.00	10.00	------	25.00	135.00	----	------	----	----
Newton Grove Circuit	6	34	303	31.17	14 07	3.17	------	48.41	----	------	----	----
Pittsboro Circuit	7	46	402	50.70	81.21	------	------	131.91	2	91	1	18
Haw River Circuit	6	50	470	80.00	15.00	2.50	15.00	112.50	1	20	1	81
Goldston Circuit	6	35	498	48.00	14.26	------	50.00	112.26	----	------	----	----
Siler City Circuit	5	32	394	85.00	------	3.00	------	88.00	----	------	----	----
Carthage Circuit	5	42	498	86.81	21.44	13.50	25.00	146.75	----	------	----	----
Elise Circuit	6	24	200	8.00	------	------	------	8.00	----	------	----	----
Sanford Circuit	5	42	347	47.84	24.28	2.12	6.00	80.24	----	------	1	45
Jonesboro Circuit	5	36	320	60.00	------	------	30.00	90.00	----	------	----	----
Lillington Circuit	6	26	327	12.06	------	------	------	12.06	----	------	----	----
Total	88	597	6,104	1,104.61	218.65	39.63	367.69	1,730.58	5	190	3	144
Total last year	82	600	5,687	789.40	244.17	27.19	413.54	1,476.51	6	268	2	108
Increase	6	------	417	315.21	------	12.44	------	254.07	----	------	1	36
Decrease	----	3	------	------	25.52	------	45.85	----------	1	78	----	----

ROCKINGHAM

Rockingham Station	1	11	150	29.00	3.60	8.00	45.00	85.60	----	------	----	----
Rockingham Circuit	5	21	255	12.00	------	------	40.00	52.00	----	------	----	----
Richmond Circuit	6	46	464	69.88	------	5.26	17.00	92.14	----	------	----	----
Mt. Gilead Circuit	5	33	380	104.48	------	------	------	104.48	----	------	----	----
Pekin Circuit	8	33	375	24.00	------	------	------	24.00	----	------	1	24
Montgomery Circuit	6	33	235	21.00	1.28	------	------	22.28	----	------	----	----
Aberdeen Circuit	4	10	265	33.00	50.00	------	------	83.00	1	20	----	----
Hamlet Circuit	4	23	223	58.70	38.70	2.02	------	99.42	----	------	----	----
St. John and Gibson	2	14	100	20.00	12.00	5.00	60.00	97.00	----	------	----	----
Laurinburg Station	1	11	125	55 05	------	------	60.00	115.05	----	------	----	----
Maxton and Caledonia	2	16	175	39.85	25.00	------	10.00	74.85	----	------	----	----
Red Springs Circuit	3	23	205	30.00	26.00	8.00	30 00	94.00	----	------	----	----
Rowland Circuit	3	14	120	25.00	------	7.00	25.00	57.00	----	------	----	----
Lumberton Circuit	5	34	352	100.00	------	------	50.00	150.00	----	------	----	----
Robeson Circuit	4	28	239	39.30	91.26	5.73	25 00	161.29	----	------	----	----
Total	59	350	3,663	661.26	247.84	41.01	362.00	1,312.11	1	20	1	24
Total last year	62	375	3,955	710.63	177.67	41.57	385.56	1,249.14	3	65	----	----
Increase	----	------	------	------	70.17	------	------	62.97	----	------	1	24
Decrease	3	25	292	49.37	------	.56	23.56	----------	2	45	----	----

*$63.00 paid by City Mission.

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Total League Members.	Money Raised by Leagues for Missions.	Money Raised by Leagues for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Leagues.	No. Woman's For. Mission Societies.	No. of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's For. Mission Society.	No. of Woman's Home Miss. Socies	Number of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Home Mission Society.	No. of Juvenile Mission Societies.	Number of Members.	Money Raised by Juvenile Societies	Total Amount Raised by all Missionary Societies.
54		$25.76	$25.76	1	41	$86.15				1	37	$49.00	$135.15
										2	85	21.98	21.98
25				1	14	17.45							17.45
				1	30	40.00				1	35	10.00	50.00
				1	11	1.70							1.70
109		18.00	18.00										
101				2	42	27.00							27.00
				2	23	5.50							5.50
				1	26	55.00							55.00
				1	21	47.75				2	29	20.13	67.88
45	3.00	13.00	16.00	1	23	23.38				1	28	5.00	28.38
				1	18	24.50				1	40	15.85	40.35
334	3.00	56.76	59.76	12	249	328.43				8	254	121.96	450.39
376	3.40	92.72	109.72	10	212	292.41				7	169	74.74	491.58
				2	37	36.02				1	85	47.22	
42	.40	35.96	49.96										41.19

DISTRICT.

				1						1	30		
				2	47	59.11				1	23	17.35	76.46
				3	52	50.00							50.00
24													
										1	35	6.22	6.22
20				4	43	290.00				1	20	30.00	320.00
				2	37	67.00				1	30	39.00	106 00
				1	47	62.75				1		14.35	77.10
				1	22	19.00				1	31	13.00	32.00
				1	21	40.00				1	25	15.00	55.00
44				15	269	587.86				8	194	134.92	722.78
65		43.35	43.35	15	272	514.14				7	182	73.86	548.00
						73.72				1	12	61.06	174.78
21		43.35	43.35		3								

TABLE No. III.—

WILMINGTON

Name of Charge.	No. of Schools.	No. of Officers and Teachers.	No. of Scholars Enrolled During Year.	Amount Collected for Sunday School Supplies.	Amount Collected for Missions.	Amount Collected on Children's Day	Amount Collected for Other Objects.	Total Amount Raised.	No. Senior Epworth Leagues.	No. of Members.	No. of Junior Epworth Leagues.	No. of Members.
Wilmington, Grace	1	48	472	$100.00	$75.00	20.33	$245.00	$440.33	1	75	----	----
Fifth Street	1	29	331	163.45	47.97	7.64	-------	219.06	----	----	----	----
Bladen Street	1	12	170	63.50	10.19	2.82	21.06	97.57	1	26	----	----
Market Street	1	16	88	20.63	15.60	3.30	-------	39.53	----	----	----	----
Scott's Hill Circuit	3	14	95	14.20	-------	-------	-------	14.20	----	----	----	----
Onslow Circuit	6	47	251	50.24	-------	4.46	-------	54 70	----	----	----	----
Jacksonville and Richl'ds	4	16	240	40.00	2.15	------	4.45	46.60	----	----	----	----
Magnolia Circuit	4	15	222	18 00	12.89	5.25	-------	36.14	----	----	----	----
Kenansville Circuit	7	35	337	35.00	3.87	1.75	7.00	47.62	----	----	----	----
Burgaw Circuit	4	25	152	23.91	.25	3.77	2.10	30.03	----	----	----	----
Clinton Circuit	5	32	434	60.55	13.78	7.29	5.00	86.62	----	----	----	----
Bladen Circuit	8	54	385	33.00	16.50	------	-------	49.50	----	----	----	----
Elizabeth Circuit	7	33	208	13.53	41.57	------	-------	55.10	----	----	----	----
Whiteville Circuit	6	41	300	73.68	32.24	------	42.00	147.92	2	90	----	----
Carver's Creek Circuit	5	28	185	40.00	26.00	.50	22.00	88.50	----	----	----	----
Waccamaw Circuit	6	27	240	4.00	-------	1.15	-------	5.15	----	----	----	----
Shallotte Circuit	5	34	350	15.00	20.00	2.45	-------	37.45	1	25	1	15
Town Creek Circuit	6	25	225	30.00	-------	5.00	15.00	50.00	2	52	----	----
Southport Station	1	19	196	36.76	15.00	4.50	44.86	101.12	1	83	1	33
New River	2	8	41	1.25	2.00	------	-------	3.25	----	----	----	----
Total	83	558	4,922	836.70	335.01	70.21	408.47	1,650 39	8	351	2	48
Total last year	79	579	4,553	798.61	309.29	38.11	256.14	1,331.74	4	186	0	0
Increase	4	------	369	38.09	25.72	32.10	152.33	318.65	4	165	2	48
Decrease	----	21	-------	----------	-------	------	-------	----------	----	----	----	----

NEW BERN

New Bern, Centenary	2	48	402	156.11	76.13	5.44	242.32	480.00	1	100	1	47
Goldsboro, St. Paul	2	46	350	203.38	17.76	3.00	6.00	230.14	----	----	----	----
St. John	1	16	78	66.92	35.40	------	-------	102.32	----	----	----	----
Goldsboro Circuit	8	60	445	85.00	-------	------	49.00	134.00	----	----	----	----
Mt. Olive Circuit	4	28	253	22.30	16.61	------	-------	38.91	----	----	----	----
Mt. Olive and Faison	2	25	187	54.50	74.07	3.21	122.31	254.09	1	31	----	----
LaGrange Circuit	5	24	230	20.00	2.65	5.45	20 00	48.10	----	----	----	----
Snow Hill Circuit	5	45	400	75.00	60.00	------	-------	135.00	1	45	----	----
Kinston Station	2	36	405	233.84	50.00	------	-------	283.84	1	50	----	----
Dover Circuit	6	40	350	50.20	2.84	------	-------	53.04	1	21	----	----
Grifton Circuit	5	44	316	37.00	188.00	8.00	100.00	333.00	----	----	----	----
Craven Circut	5	20	150	50.00	20.00	3.10	12.00	85.10	----	----	----	----
Jones Circuit	5	35	287	40.37	10.00	2.00	37.63	90.00	1	30	----	----
Pamlico Circuit	6	65	402	36.00	4.00	------	-------	40.00	1	26	----	----
Oriental Circuit	3	28	159	66.00	32.67	------	10.00	108 67	----	----	----	----
Carteret Circuit	7	50	420	50.00	25.00	------	75.00	150.00	----	----	----	----
Morehead City Station	2	18	216	86.00	162.00	------	225.48	473.48	----	----	----	----
Beaufort Station	1	21	175	52.66	207.00	------	40.00	299.66	1	58	----	----
Core Sound	2	11	90	11.09	-------	------	3.56	14.65	----	----	----	----
Straits Circuit	3	17	150	27.50	-------	------	-------	27.50	----	----	----	----
Total	76	677	5,465	1,423.87	984.13	30.20	943.30	3,381.50	8	361	1	47
Total last year	80	807	5,624	1,108.36	653.48	48.73	1,284.58	2,962.62	3	121	----	----
Increase	----	------	-------	315.51	330.65	------	------	418.88	5	240	1	47
Decrease	4	130	159	----------	-------	18.53	341.28	----------	----	----	----	----

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Total League Members.	Money Raised by Leagues for Missions.	Money Raised by Leagues for other Objects.	Total Raised by Leagues.	No. Woman's For. Miss. Societies.	No. of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Foreign Miss. Societies.	No. of Woman's Home Miss. Soc'ies	No. of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Home Miss. Society.	No. of Juvenile Miss. Societies.	No. of Members.	Money Raised by Juvenile Societies.	Total Amount Raised by all Missionary Societies.
75	------	$20.00	$20.00	1	55	$88.00	1	60	$266.00	1	30	$8.00	$362.00
	------	----------	----------	1	17	28.65	----	----	----------	----	----------	----------	28.65
26	------	6.00	6.00	----	----------	----------	----	----	----------	----	----------	----------	----------
----------	------	----------	----------	----	----------	----------	----	----	24.30	----	----------	25.00	49.30
----------	------	----------	----------	----	----------	----------	----	----	----------	----	----------	----------	----------
----------	------	----------	----------	----	----------	----------	----	----	----------	----	----------	----------	----------
----------	------	----------	----------	----	----------	----------	----	----	----------	----	----------	----------	----------
----------	------	----------	----------	----	----------	----------	----	----	----------	----	----------	----------	----------
----------	------	----------	----------	----	----------	----------	----	----	----------	----	----------	----------	----------
----------	------	----------	----------	----	----------	----------	----	----	----------	----	----------	----------	----------
----------	------	----------	----------	----	----------	----------	----	----	----------	----	----------	----------	----------
----------	------	----------	----------	----	----------	----------	----	----	----------	1	16	8.00	8.00
----------	------	----------	----------	----	----------	----------	----	1	5.00	----	----------	----------	5.00
90	------	----------	----------	1	10	21.20	2	----	25.00	1	19	8.85	62.29
----------	------	----------	----------	----	----------	----------	1	12	4.20	----	----------	----------	4.20
----------	------	----------	----------	----	----------	----------	----	----	----------	----	----------	----------	----------
40	------	2.41	----------	----	----------	----------	----	----	----------	----	----------	----------	----------
52	------	7.00	7.00	1	24	25.00	----	----	----------	----	----------	----------	25.00
116	10.15	241.36	251.51	----	----------	----------	----	----	----------	----	----------	----------	10.15
----------	------	----------	----------	----	----------	----------	----	----	----------	----	----------	----------	----------
399	10.15	274.36	286 95	4	106	162.85	4	73	324.50	3	65	49.85	554.59
186	7.00	50.05	57.05	4	93	132.76	3	44	36.70	2	50	16.00	319.37
213	3.15	224.31	229.90	----	13	30.09	1	29	287.80	1	15	33.85	235.22
----------	------	----------	----------	----	----------	----------	----	----	----------	----	----------	----------	----------

DISTRICT.

147	------	144.49	144.49	1	94	174.82	1	113	371.55	1	61	51.20	597.57
----------	------	----------	----------	1	44	116.35	----	----	----------	1	45	45.43	161.78
----------	------	----------	----------	----	----------	----------	----	----	----------	----	----------	----------	----------
----------	------	----------	----------	----	----------	----------	----	----	----------	----	----------	----------	----------
----------	------	----------	----------	----	----------	----------	----	----	----------	----	----------	----------	----------
31	------	18.29	18.29	2	----------	55.15	----	----	----------	----	----------	----------	129.22
----------	------	----------	----------	----	----------	----------	----	----	----------	----	----------	----------	----------
45	------	----------	----------	----	----------	----------	----	----	----------	----	----------	----------	----------
50	------	12.50	12.50	1	29	40.00	1	18	23.90	1	30	8.60	72.50
21	------	4.50	4.50	----	----------	----------	1	10	----------	----	----------	----------	----------
----------	------	----------	----------	----	----------	----------	----	----	----------	----	----------	----------	----------
----------	------	----------	----------	----	----------	----------	----	----	----------	----	----------	----------	----------
30	------	----------	----------	----	----------	----------	----	----	----------	1	----------	6.00	6.00
26	------	----------	----------	----	----------	----------	----	----	----------	----	----------	----------	----------
----------	------	----------	----------	1	17	6.50	----	----	----------	----	----------	----------	39.17
----------	------	----------	----------	----	----------	----------	----	----	----------	----	----------	----------	----------
----------	------	----------	----------	1	14	28.00	----	----	----------	----	----------	----------	190.00
58	------	18.39	18.39	1	17	31.05	1	12	16.25	----	----------	----------	254.30
----------	------	----------	----------	----	----------	----------	----	----	----------	----	----------	----------	----------
----------	------	----------	----------	----	----------	----------	----	----	----------	----	----------	----------	----------
----------	------	----------	----------	----	----------	----------	----	----	----------	----	----------	----------	----------
408	------	198.17	198.17	8	215	451.87	4	153	411.70	4	136	111.23	1,450.54
121	------	111.30	111.30	8	219	510.41	3	174	669.18	5	127	247.76	1,427.37
287	------	86.87	76.87	----	----------	----------	1	----	----------	----	9	----------	23.17
----------	------	----------	----------	----	4	58.54	----	21	257.48	1	----------	136.53	----------

TABLE No. III.—

WASHINGTON

Name of Charge.	No. of Schools.	No. of Officers and Teachers.	No. of Scholars Enrolled During Year.	Amount Collected for Sunday School Supplies.	Amount Collected for Missions.	Amount Collected on Children's Day	Amount Collected for Other Objects.	Total Amount Raised.	No. Senior Epworth Leagues.	No. of Members.	No. of Junior Epworth Leagues.	No. of Members.
Washington Station	1	23	240	$68.30	$32.77	------	$30.27	$131 34	----	----	----	----
Bath Circuit	4	15	137	9.00	------	------	------	9.00	----	----	----	----
Aurora Circuit	6	44	312	49.00	31.51	10.00	14.50	105.04	----	----	----	----
Swan Quarter Circuit	6	30	205	32.00	------	------	------	32.00	----	----	----	----
Mattamuskeet Circuit	5	26	225	20.88	10.46	9.41	------	40.75	----	----	----	----
Fairfield Station	3	20	125	28.00	53.26	1.75	------	83.01	1	69	----	----
Greenville Station	1	16	135	44.38	15.28	3.10	95.05	157.81	----	----	----	----
Farmville Circuit	3	10	55	1.65	2.19	------	------	3.84	----	----	----	----
Grimesland and Vanceb'ro	6	25	225	16.50	------	------	10.00	26.50	----	----	----	----
Bethel	3	20	200	50.00	10.00	------	------	60.00	----	----	----	----
Tarboro Station	2	19	150	50.50	14.44	------	------	64.94	----	----	----	----
Robesonville Circuit	2	10	100	25.00	------	10.00	------	35.00	----	----	----	----
South Edgecombe Circuit	5	36	464	66.20	8.00	------	------	74.20	----	----	----	----
Rocky Mount Station	1	21	205	69.79	2.98	------	70.56	143.33	1	34	----	----
So. Rocky Mt. and Marvin	2	14	175	58.50	------	3.06	42.43	103.99	----	----	----	----
Nashville Circuit	7	41	365	44.45	5 00	4.06	------	53.51	----	----	----	----
Spring Hope Circuit	5	23	342	44.21	------	------	------	44.21	----	----	----	----
Wilson Station	1	17	201	58.37	14.17	------	112.00	184.54	----	----	----	----
Fremont Circuit	6	48	467	70.25	5.09	------	50.00	125.34	1	28	----	----
Wilson Circuit	2	10	113	22.38	------	------	35.76	58.14	----	----	----	----
Oracoke and Portsmouth	2	14	85	20.00	2.62	5.20	------	27.82	1	16	----	----
Total	73	482	4,526	849.36	207.80	46.58	460.57	1,564.31	4	147	----	----
Total last year	82	480	4,250	817.68	276.37	107.28	526.16	1,536.66	7	211	----	----
Increase	----	2	276	31.68	------	------	------	27.65	----	-	----	----
Decrease	9	------	------	------	68.57	60.70	65.59	------	3	64	----	----

WARRENTON

Warrenton Circuit	4	40	275	80.00	23.00	------	60.00	163.00	3	66	----	----
Warren Circuit	5	34	255	59.06	------	3.70	------	62.76	----	----	----	----
Ridgeway Circuit	6	54	332	50.19	3.67	------	2.80	56.66	----	----	----	----
Henderson Station	3	28	294	72.44	------	------	20 87	93.31	----	----	----	----
Littleton Circuit	6	49	439	81.32	------	1	30.00	112.32	----	----	----	----
Weldon Station	1	15	202	58.90	19.00	------	------	77.90	1	23	----	----
Roanoke Rapids	2	14	250	72.50	------	------	12.00	84.50	----	----	----	----
Roanoke Circuit	5	31	326	49.00	1.94	------	20.00	70.94	----	----	----	----
Enfield and Halifax	2	9	105	30.00	------	------	7.00	37.00	----	----	----	----
Battleb'ro and Whitaker's	3	15	114	30.00	4.50	2.00	12.44	48.94	----	----	----	----
Scotland Neck	1	7	83	25 59	8.65	------	------	34.24	----	----	----	----
Hobgood Circuit	2	16	103	2.50	------	------	------	2.50	----	----	----	----
Williamston and Ha'ilton	3	25	150	50.00	10.00	------	------	60.00	1	30	2	50
Garysburg Circuit	4	32	250	23.00	43.35	------	------	66.35	----	----	----	----
Northampton Circuit	5	60	400	102.00	38.00	4.55	------	144.55	----	----	----	----
Rich Square Circuit	4	30	280	80.00	68.00	1.35	------	149.35	1	42	----	----
Conway	4	46	381	103.00	138.50	7.15	60.20	308.85	----	----	----	----
Murfreesboro Station	1	14	82	53.40	------	------	------	53.40	----	----	----	----
Harrellsville Circuit	7	32	300	40.50	------	------	50.00	90 50	----	----	----	----
Bertie Circuit	4	34	178	28.06	23.48	4.03	18.09	73.66	1	18	----	----
Total	72	585	4,799	1,091.46	382.09	23.78	293.40	1,790.73	7	179	2	50
Total last year	75	588	4,847	1,003.01	302.81	30.72	448.70	1,654.17	4	100	2	48
Increase	----	----	----	88.45	79.28	------	------	136.56	3	79	----	2
Decrease	3	3	48	------	------	6.94	155.30	------	----	----	----	----

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Total League Members.	Money Raised by Leagues for Missions.	Money Raised by Leagues for other Objects.	Total Raised by Leagues.	No. Woman's For. Miss. Societies.	No. of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's For. Miss. Society.	No. Woman's Home Miss. Soc'ies	No. of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Home Miss. Society.	No. of Juvenile Miss. Societies.	No. of Members.	Money Raised by Juvenile Societies.	Total Amount Raised by all Missionary Societies.
				1	30	$30.75				1	44	$17.99	$51.74
							1	5					
69	10.00		$10.00	1	22	47.50				1	25	17.50	64.75
				1	20	73.60				1	31	35.28	108.88
				1	16								
				1	9	15.43							15.43
34		25.00	25.00	1	34	91.45				1	63	83.50	174.95
										1	30	10.00	10.00
				1	33	58.55				1	40	42.60	101.15
28		11.80	11.80	1	16	70.93	3	42	$98.88	1	31		169.81
16		1.50	1.50	1	14	23.65							23.65
147	10.00	38.30	48.30	9	194	411.86	4	47	98.88	7	264	206.87	720.36
211		79.50	79.50	8	170	346.47	3	37	135.36	6	190	131.47	550.05
	10.00			1	24	65.39	1	10		1	74	75.40	170.31
64		41.20	31.20						36.48				

DISTRICT.

66	12.15	25.00	37.15	1	17	55.10	1	18	59.17	1	25	17.00	143.27
				1	40	17.50							17 50
				1	43	57 59	1	28	3.90	1	44	20.90	82.39
				3	120	184.70	1	15	45.06	1	25	13.92	243 62
23				1	34	51.00	1	42	253.00	1	64	50.00	354.00
				1	5	6.00							6.00
80		5.00	5.00										
										1	20		
				1	20	53.42				1	25	31.00	84.42
42													
							1	26	5.15				
				1	28	33.20				1	35	10.00	43.20
				2	21	25.00				1	18	6.24	31.24
18	1 45	7.15	8.60				1	17	82.18				82.18
229	13.60	37.15	50.75	12	328	483 51	6	146	448.46	8	256	149.06	1,087.82
148	13.60	37.00	50.60	17	347	532 17	4	107	305.48	8	205	123.14	981.79
81		.15	.15				2	39	142.98		51	25.92	106.03
				5	19	48.66							

TABLE No. III.—

ELIZABETH CITY

Name of Charge.	No. of Schools.	No. of Officers and Teachers.	No. of Scholars Enrolled During Year.	Amount Collected for Sunday School Supplies.	Amount Collected for Missions.	Amount Collected on Children's Day.	Amount Collected for Other Objects.	Total Amount Raised.	No. Senior Epworth Leagues.	No. of Members.	No. of Junior Epworth Leagues.	Number of Members.
Elizabeth City, First Ch	3	38	360	$86.50	$39.83	14.30	$242.90	$383.53	1	------	1	55
City Road	1	28	367	136.87	66.07	11.00	143.74	357.68	1	44	----	----
Pasquotank Circuit	4	43	300	21.93	-------	3.50	5.00	30.43	----	------	----	----
Camden Circuit	6	73	657	123 89	33.93	4.07	82.79	244.68	----	------	----	----
Moyock Circuit	3	33	215	30.98	7.90	------	20.60	59.48	1	45	1	33
Currituck Circuit	5	40	387	20.00	-------	-------	-------	20.00	----	------	----	----
North Gates Circuit	4	30	353	45.81	25.06	7.13	-------	78.00	1	47	----	----
Gates Circuit	5	47	390	72.75	63.14	10.97	-------	146.86	1	27	----	----
Perquimans Circuit	7	53	468	54.53	2.00	6.74	12.00	75.27	----	------	----	----
Hertford Circuit	3	33	260	75.00	50.00	------	30.00	155.00	----	------	----	----
Edenton Station	1	10	80	25.40	21.96	4.74	30.00	82.10	----	------	----	----
Plymouth Station	1	14	128	50.00	-------	4.00	-------	54.00	----	------	----	----
Roper Station	4	30	231	53.64	39.09	92.73	-------	185.46	2	74	1	57
Pantego and Belhaven	2	18	125	36.00	3.93	------	-------	39.93	----	------	----	----
Dare Circuit	4	60	400	90.00	21 00	------	-------	111.00	----	------	----	----
Roanoke Island	2	36	381	110.26	40.80	7.42	-------	158.48	1	48	----	----
Kitty Hawk Circuit	5	35	108	20.00	10.20	------	23.00	53.20	----	------	----	----
Kennekeet Circuit	4	26	330	27.00	11.09	3.56	-------	41.65	----	------	----	----
Hatteras Circuit	2	40	300	11.20	2.83	------	-------	14.03	----	------	1	125
Columbia Circuit	5	50	267	65.74	15.09	------	-------	80.83	----	------	1	20
Total	71	737	6,107	1,157.50	453.92	170 16	590.03	2,371.61	8	285	5	290
Total last year	75	761	5,669	1,068.60	503.11	93.52	663.13	2,252.53	7	310	3	274
Increase	---	------	438	88.90	-------	76.64	-------	119.08	1	------	2	16
Decrease	4	24	-------	-------	49.19	------	73.10	----------	----	25	----	----

RECAPITU-

Raleigh District	63	456	5,199	850.15	98.71	37.16	920.71	1,906.73	3	137	1	21
Durham District	64	516	5,530	1,209.43	332.57	32.61	365.38	1,939.99	7	383	----	----
Fayetteville District	88	597	6,104	1,104.64	218.65	39.63	367.69	1,730.58	5	190	3	144
Rockingham District	59	350	3,663	661.26	247.84	41.01	362.00	1,312.11	1	20	1	24
Wilmington District	83	558	4,922	836.70	335.01	70 23	408.47	1,650.39	8	351	2	48
New Bern District	76	677	5,465	1,423.87	984.13	30.20	943.30	3,381.50	8	361	1	47
Washington District	73	482	4,526	819.36	207.80	46.58	460.57	1,564.31	4	147	----	----
Warrenton District	72	585	4,799	1 091 46	382.09	23.78	293.40	1,790.73	7	179	2	50
Elizabeth City District	71	737	6,107	1,157.50	453.92	170 16	590.03	2,371.61	8	285	5	290
Total	649	4,958	46,315	9,184 87	3,260.72	491 36	4,711.55	17,647.95	51	2,053	15	624
Total last year	664	5,227	45,189	8,227.78	2,924.49	478 77	5,064.08	16,265.79	44	1,820	10	482
Increase	----	------	1,126	956.59	336.23	12.59	---- --	1,382.16	7	233	5	142
Decrease	15	269	-------	-------	-------	------	352.53	----------	----	------	----	----

Continued.

DISTRICT.

Total League Members.	Money Raised by Leagues for Missions.	Money Raised by Leagues for Other Purposes.	Total Raised by Leagues.	No. Woman's For. Miss. Societies.	No. of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Foreign Miss. Society.	No. of Woman's Home Miss. Socies	Number of Members.	Money Raised by Woman's Home Miss. Society.	No. of Juvenile Miss. Societies.	Number of Members.	Money Raised by Juvenile Societies.	Total Amount Raised by all Missionary Societies.
55	------			1	58	$130.00	1	27	$106.65	----	-------	----------	$236.65
44	------	$10.00	$10.00	----	------	----------	1	25	41.26	----	-------	----------	41.26
-------	------	----------	----------	----	------	----------	----	----	----------	----	-------	----------	----------
-------	------	----------	----------	1	20	7.80	----	----	----------	----	-------	----------	----------
78	10.00	26.84	36.84	----	------	----------	----	----	----------	----	-------	----------	----------
-------	------	----------	----------	----	------	----------	----	----	----------	----	-------	----------	----------
47	------	20.00	20.00	2	47	73.50	----	----	----------	2	-------	$25.06	97.56
27	------	----------	----------	3	60	115.00	2	28	65.00	----	-------	----------	180.00
-------	------	----------	----------	----	------	----------	----	----	----------	----	-------	----------	----------
-------	------	----------	----------	2	32	93.80	1	16	56.40	1	25	6.84	207.09
-------	------	----------	----------	----	------	----------	----	----	----------	----	-------	----------	----------
-------	------	----------	----------	----	------	----------	----	----	----------	----	-------	----------	----------
131	38.46	58.47	96.93	----	------	----------	1	16	1.50	----	-------	----------	1.50
-------	------	----------	----------	1	15	2.40	----	----	----------	----	-------	----------	6.33
-------	------	----------	----------	----	------	----------	----	----	----------	----	-------	----------	----------
48	------	15.00	15.00	2	68	187.48	----	----	----------	----	-------	----------	187.48
-------	------	----------	----------	----	------	----------	----	----	----------	----	-------	----------	----------
-------	------	----------	----------	----	------	----------	----	----	----------	----	-------	----------	----------
125	------	22.20	22.20	----	------	----------	----	----	----------	----	-------	----------	----------
20	------	6.65	----------	----	------	----------	----	----	----------	----	-------	----------	----------
575	48.46	159.16	200.97	12	300	609.98	6	112	270.81	3	25	31.90	957.87
584	25.00	71.27	196.27	11	272	547.17	5	90	124.97	7	230	70.97	880.69
-------	23.46	87.89	4.70	1	28	62.81	1	22	145.84	----	-------	----------	77.18
9	------	----------	----------	----	------	----------	----	----	----------	4	205	39.07	----------

LATION.

158	------	175.00	292.48	12	306	535.10	4	102	443.71	6	205	129.81	1,108.62
383	------	299.02	310.27	7	186	370.39	3	67	141.52	5	186	116.83	643.74
334	3.00	56.76	59.76	12	249	328.43	----	----	----------	8	254	121.96	450.39
44	------	----------	----------	15	269	587.86	----	----	----------	8	194	134.92	722.78
399	10.15	274.36	286.95	4	106	162.85	4	73	324.50	3	65	49.85	554.59
408	------	198.17	198.17	8	215	451.87	4	153	411.70	4	136	111.23	1,450.54
147	10.00	38.30	48.30	9	194	411.86	4	47	98.88	7	264	206.87	720.36
229	13.60	37.15	50.75	12	328	483.51	6	146	448.46	8	256	149.06	1,087.82
575	48.46	159.16	200.97	12	300	609.98	6	112	270.81	3	25	31.90	957.87
2,677	85.21	1,237.92	1,447.65	91	2,153	3,941.95	31	700	2,139.58	52	1,585	1,052.43	7,696.71
2,302	63.62	599.79	1,022.01	90	2,012	3,587.92	22	525	1,453.74	52	1,546	970.68	6,386.88
375	21.59	638.13	425.64	1	141	354.03	9	175	685.84	----	39	81.75	1,309.83
-------	------	----------	----------	----	------	----------	----	----	----------	----	-------	----------	----------

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL OF THE CONFERENCE.

E., Elder. S'y., Supernumerary.
D., Deacon. S'd., Superannuated.
P. E., Presiding Elder.
*Not present at the session of Conference.
Those not numbered have not been received into full connection in the Conference.
P2, Probationer 2d year. P1, Probationer 1st year.

Number.	Name.	Where Admitted into Conference.	When Admitted.	Present Relation.
1	Marcus C. Thomas	Wilmington	1855	S'd.
2	Alexander D. Betts	Greensboro	1856	E.
3	John W. Jenkins	New Bern	1858	E,
4	Robert A. Willis	New Bern	1858	E.
5	Thomas J. Gattis	Salisbury	1860	S'd
6	William H. Moore	Salisbury	1860	P. E.
7	Edwin A. Yates	Salisbury	1860	E.
8	James C. Crisp	Newbury, S. C	1864	S'd.
9	John E. Thompson	Raleigh	1865	S'd.
10	Robah F. Bumpas	Charlotte	1871	E.
11	Frederick D. Swindell	Charlotte	1871	P. E.
12	Philip Greening	Charlotte	1871	E.
13	Jonathan Sanford	Fayetteville	1872	E.
14	William H. Kirton	Sumter, S. C	1873	E.
15	William S. Rone	Raleigh	1874	E.
16	John T. Gibbs	Raleigh	1874	P. E.
17	Leonidas L. Nash	Raleigh	1874	E.
18	James M. Rhodes	Wilmington	1875	E.
19	Franklin A. Bishop	Greensboro	1876	E.
20	Nereus E Coltrane	Salisbury	1877	E.
21	Rufus C. Beaman	Salisbury	1877	E.
22	Andrew P. Tyer	Salisbury	1877	E.
23	Thomas J. Browning	Salisbury	1877	E.
24	George A. Oglesby	Cleveland, Tenn	1877	E.
25	Ludolphus E. Thompson	Charlotte	1878	E.
26	Daniel L. Earnhardt	Charlotte	1878	E.
27	*James E. Bristowe	Charlotte	1878	S'd.
28	John N. Cole	Charlotte	1878	P. E.
29	*Charles R. Taylor	Virginia	1878	S'y.
30	James O. Guthrie	Wilson	1879	E.
31	Francis B. McCall	Wilson	1879	E.
32	William L. Cuninggim	Wilson	1879	E.
33	Daniel A. Watkins	Wilson	1879	E.
34	Zachary T. Harrison	Durham	1881	E.
35	*Jesse H. Page	Durham	1881	S'd.
36	John H. Hall	Raleigh	1882	E.
37	*Clayter W. Smith	Raleigh	1882	S'y.
38	Charles O. DuRant	Raleigh	1882	E.
39	Barna B. Holder	Raleigh	1882	E.
40	Marcus D. Giles	Raleigh	1882	E.
41	Alpheus McCullen	Raleigh	1882	E.
42	Jacob A. Lee	Raleigh	1882	E.

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—CONTINUED.

Number.	Name.	Where Admitted into Conference.	When Admitted.	Present Relation
43	John C. Kilgo	Greenville, S. C	1882	E.
44	Barzillai C. Allred	Statesville	1883	E.
45	John E Underwood	Statesville	1883	P. E.
46	James M. Ashby	Statesville	1883	E.
47	Daniel H. Tuttle	Statesville	1883	E.
48	Charles C. Brothers	Statesville	1883	E.
49	John B. Hurley	Statesville	1883	P. E.
50	Roderick B. John	Statesville	1883	P. E.
51	Frank M. Shamburger	Statesville	1883	E.
52	Thomas J. Daily	Statesville	1883	E.
53	Miles M. McFarland	Wilmington	1884	E.
54	John A. Hornaday	Wilmington	1884	E.
55	Conder P. Jerome	Wilmington	1884	E.
56	William W. Rose	Wilmington	1884	E.
57	George B Perry	Wilmington	1884	E.
58	Erskine Pope	Charlotte	1885	E.
59	*William S. Davis	Charlotte	1885	S'd.
60	George W. Fisher	Charlotte	1885	E.
61	William A. Forbes	Charlotte	1885	E.
62	William H. Townsend	Charlotte	1885	E.
63	Nathan H. Guyton	Charlotte	1885	E.
64	Theodore P. Bonner	Charlotte	1885	E.
65	Edward H. Davis	Reidsville	1886	E.
66	John D. Pegram	Reidsville	1886	E.
67	Charles W. Robinson	Reidsville	1886	E.
68	Thomas N. Ivey	Reidsville	1886	E.
69	Richard W. Townsend	Reidsville	1886	S'y.
70	Daniel C. Geddie	Reidsville	1886	E.
71	James G. Johnson	Reidsville	1886	E.
72	William H. Puckett	Reidsville	1886	E.
73	George F. Smith	Reidsville	1886	P. E.
74	Henry B Anderson	Reidsville	1886	E.
75	Hilliard M. Eure	Reidsville	1886	E.
76	Zadock Paris	Reidsville	1886	E.
77	James M. Lowder	Fayetteville	1887	E.
78	Hampton McRae Jackson	Fayetteville	1887	E.
79	Leonidas M. Chaffin	Fayetteville	1887	E.
80	George T. Simmons	New Bern	1888	E.
81	John J. Barker	New Bern	1888	S'y.
82	John Henry Shore	New Bern	1888	E.
83	Magruder H. Tuttle	New Bern	1888	E.
84	Eli C. Sell	New Bern	1888	E.
85	Louland S. Etheridge	New Bern	1888	E.
86	Neil McK. Watson	New Bern	1888	E.
87	James H. M. Giles	New Bern	1888	E.
88	Milton D. Hix	Greensboro	1889	E.
89	Robert H Broom	Greensboro	1889	E.
90	Richard F. Taylor	Greensboro	1889	E.
91	Asa J. Parker	Greensboro	1889	E.

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued.

Number.	Name.	Where Admitted into Conference.	When Admitted.	Present Relation.
92	Henry G. Stamey	Greensboro	1889	E.
93	William Y. Everton	Wilson	1890	E.
94	Jasper B. Thompson	Wilson	1890	E.
95	George W. Starling	Wilson	1890	E.
96	Amos Burton Haltom	Dyersburg, Tenn	1890	E.
97	George D. Langston	Wilson	1890	E.
98	*James M. Rice	Concord	1890	S'd.
99	Felix L. Church	Washington, Ga	1890	E.
100	Nathan H. D. Wilson	Greenville	1891	E.
101	Kenneth D. Holmes	Greenville	1891	E.
102	Lucius S. Massey	Greenville	1891	E.
103	Edward E. Rose	Greenville	1891	E.
104	Michael Bradshaw	Greenville	1891	E.
105	Jesee D. Bundy	Greenville	1891	P. E.
106	Jesse J. Porter	Greenville	1891	E.
107	Jesse W. Martin	Greenville	1891	E.
108	Jesse T. Draper	Greenville	1891	E.
109	Euclid McWhorter	Decatur, Ala	1891	E.
110	Lemon H. Joyner, Jr	Goldsboro	1892	E.
111	Allison L. Ormand	Goldsboro	1892	E.
112	Doctor N. Caviness	Goldsboro	1892	E.
113	James H. Frizzelle	Goldsboro	1892	E.
114	Thomas H. Sutton	Goldsboro	1892	E.
115	Marion T. Plyler	Goldsboro	1892	E.
116	James P. Pate	Goldsboro	1892	E.
117	Julian L. Rumley	Goldsboro	1892	E.
118	Samuel T. Moyle	Goldsboro	1892	E.
119	Henry E. Tripp	Goldsboro	1892	E.
120	Wesley F. Craven	Wilmington	1893	E.
121	William C. Merritt	Wilmington	1893	E.
122	William E. Hocutt	Wilmington	1893	E.
123	Robert W. Bailey	Durham	1894	E.
124	Solon A. Cotton	Durham	1894	E.
125	*Samuel Leffers	Durham	1894	S'y.
126	Rufus Bradley	Durham	1894	E.
127	Raleigh A. Bruton	Durham	1894	E.
128	Wiley D. Sasser	Statesville	1894	E.
129	Jesse L. Cuninggim	Elizabeth City	1895	E.
130	David B. Parker	Elizabeth City	1895	E.
131	Robert L. Davis	Elizabeth City	1895	E.
132	Yancey E. Wright	Elizabeth City	1895	E.
133	Hilary A. Humble	Elizabeth City	1895	E.
134	Thomas A. Smoot	Reidsville	1895	E.
135	Bryan C. Thompson	Kinston	1896	E.
136	Robert H. Willis	Kinston	1896	E.
137	Andrew J. Groves	Kinston	1896	E.
138	Albert S. Barnes	Kinston	1896	E.
139	John William Potter	Dawson, Ga	1896	E.
140	Nathaniel L. Seabolt	Raleigh	1897	E.

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—CONTINUED.

Number.	Name.	Where Admitted into Conference.	When Admitted.	Present Relation.
141	Jacob H McCracken	Raleigh	1897	E.
142	James A. Dailey	Raleigh	1897	E.
143	Saul E Mercer	Raleigh	1897	E.
144	James M. Benson	Raleigh	1897	E.
145	Gaston T. Adams	Raleigh	1897	E.
146	John C. Humble	Raleigh	1897	E.
147	Benson H. Black	Raleigh	1897	E.
148	William F. Jones	Raleigh	1897	D.
149	George B. Starling	Elizabeth City	1898	E.
150	William A. Piland	Elizabeth City	1898	D.
151	Charles L. Read	Elizabeth City	1898	D.
	William E. Nicholson	Elizabeth City	1898	P2 D
152	James Y. Old	Elizabeth City	1898	E.
153	Rufus C. Craven	Winston	1898	E.
154	Preston D. Woodall	Washington	1899	E.
155	Rufus R. Grant	Washington	1899	E.
156	James T. Stanford	Washington	1899	E.
157	Edward R. Welch	Washington	1899	E.
158	Harry M. North	Washington	1899	E.
159	Joseph F. Bivens	Concord	1899	E.
160	William F. Sanford			E.
161	Francis Ernest Dixon	Oakland, Cal	1900	D.
162	Joseph E. Holden	New Bern	1900	D.
163	George R. Rood	New Bern	1900	D.
164	Norman C. Yearby	New Bern	1900	D.
165	James Marvin Culbreth	Fayetteville	1901	D.
166	Eugene Malcom Snipes	Fayetteville	1901	D.
167	William Armon Jenkins	Fayetteville	1901	E.
168	Wm. Edward Brown	Fayetteville	1901	D.
169	Wm. Palmer Constable	Fayetteville	1901	D.
	Robert Edward Porter	Fayetteville	1901	P1.
170	William Towe	Fayetteville	1901	D.
171	George B. Webster	Fayetteville	1901	P1.
172	James W. Bradley	Gastonia	1901	D.
	Wm. Henry Brown	Wilmington	1902	P2 D.
	James Edward Saunders	Wilmington	1902	P1.
	James Henry Buffalo	Wilmington	1902	P2.
	Charles M. Lance	Goldsboro	1903	P1 D.
	Samuel F. Nicks	Goldsboro	1903	P1.
	William R. Royall	Goldsboro	1903	P1 D.
	Valerius A. Royall	Goldsboro	1903	P1.
	Duncan A. Futrell	Goldsboro	1903	P1 E.
	William O Davis	Goldsboro	1903	P1.
	Robert E. Hunt	Goldsboro	1903	P1.
	Charles Alexander Jones	Goldsboro	1903	P1 D.
	John W. Hoyle	Goldsboro	1903	P1 E.
	Lewis Edward Sawyer	Goldsboro	1903	P1.

ROLL OF LAY DELEGATES.

RALEIGH DISTRICT—F. N. Edgerton, Louisburg; B. W. Ballard, Franklinton; M. O. Sherrill, Raleigh; B. B. Adams, Four Oaks.

DURHAM DISTRICT—Jas. Southgate, Durham; G. W. Anthony, Burlington; J. T. Ware, Ashland; J. S. Carr, Durham.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—L. B. Bynum, Bynum; R. F. Wrenn, Siler City; B. Cole, Sanford; J. M. Lamb, Fayetteville.

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT—W. S. Ingram, Mt. Gilead; A. J. McKinnon, Maxton; W. I. Everett, Rockingham; *F. B. Gibson, Gibson.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—C. C. Covington, Wilmington; H. C. Moffitt, Whiteville; A. J. Johnson, Taylor's Bridge; R. H. Beery, Wilmington.

NEW BERN DISTRICT—D. Lane, Belair; Rev. F. S. Becton, Oriental; C. L. Abernethy, Beaufort; J. E. W. Sugg, Snow Hill.

WASHINGTON DISTRICT—J. F. Bruton, Wilson; J. T. Thorne, Farmville; T. T. Thorne, Rocky Mount; G. D. Best, Fremont.

WARRENTON DISTRICT—D. B. Zollicoffer, Weldon; W. E. Moss, Henderson; J. T. Flythe, Jackson; J. H. Exum, Whitakers.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—L. G. Roper, Roper; W. J. Woodly, Elizabeth City; W. S. Blanchard, Hertford; J. W. Evans, Manteo.

ALPHABETICAL ROLL AND POST-OFFICE DIRECTORY.

Adams, G. T.....New Bern
Allred, B. C.....Warrenton
Anderson, H. B.....Goldsboro
Ashby, J. M.....Ashpole

Bailey, R. W.....Bynum
Bain, T. H.....Wilson
Barker, J. J.....Goldsboro
Barnes, Albert S.....Clinton
Beaman, R. C.....Durham
Becton, F. S.....Oriental
Benson, J. M.....Nashville
Betts, A. D.....Lillington
Bishop, F. A.....Raleigh
Bivens, J. F.....Durham
Black, B. H.....Lake Landing
Bradley, R. .....Leasburg
Bonner, T. P.....Fairfield
Bristowe, J. E.....Bethel
Broom, R. H.....Carthage
Browning, T. J.....Vineland
Bradley, J. W.....Rowland
Bradshaw, M. .....Goldsboro
Brothers, C. C.....Burgaw
Brown, W. E.....Elizabethtown
Brown, W. H.....Willeyton
Bruton, R. A.....Newton Grove
Buffaloe, J. H.....Elm City
Bumpas, R. F.....Raleigh
Bundy, J. D.....Wilson

Carraway, J. M.....Dover
Caviness, D. N.....Burlington
Chaffin, L. M.....Ridgeway
Church, F. L.....Winfall
Cole, J. N.....Rockingham
Coltrane, N. E.....Smithfield
Cotton, S. A.....Enfield
Craven, R. C.....Tarboro
Craven, W. F.....Roper
Creel, E. K.....Straits
Constable, W. P.....Columbia
Crisp, J. C.....
Culbreth, J. M.....Raleigh
Cuninggim, J.L., Nashville, Tenn
Cuninggim, W. L.....Durham

Dailey, J. A.....Milton
Dailey, T. J.....Gatesville
Davis, E. H.....Kinston
Davis, R. L.....Windsor
Davis, W. O.....
Davis, Wm. S....Warren Plains
Dixon, F. E.....Mt. Olive
Draper, J. T.....Whiteville
Durant, C. O.....Rockingham

Earnhardt, D. L.....Fremont
Etheridge, L. S.....Stonewall
Everton, W. Y....Swan Quarter
Eure, H. M.....Beaufort
Eure, F. F.....

Fisher, G. W.....Clayton
Forbes, W. A.....Duke
Frizzelle, J. H.....Pittsboro
Futrell, D. A.....Bath

Galloway, W. F.....Hatteras
Gattis, T. J.....Charlotte
Geddie, D. C.....Trenton
Gibbs, J. T.....Durham
Giles, J. H. M.....Newport
Giles, M. D.....Roxboro
Grant, R. R.....Ocracoke
Greening, Philip.....Grifton
Groves, A. J.....Cypress Creek
Guthrie, J. O.....Raleigh
Guyton, N. H.....Shallotte

Hall, J. H.....Rockingham
Halton, A. B.....Wilmington
Harrison, Z. T.....Roberdel
Hix, M. D.....Mt. Gilead
Hocutt, W. E.....South Mills
Holden, J. E.....Scotland Neck
Holder, B. B.....Roseboro
Holmes, K. D.....Roxboro
Hornaday, J. A.....Greenville
Hoyle, E. M.....Durham
Hoyle, J. W.....Hemp
Humble, W. B.....Littleton
Humble, H. A.....Littleton
Humble, J. C.....Goldston
Hunt, R. E.....Rocky Mount
Hurley, John B....Fayetteville

Ivey, T. N.....Raleigh

Jackson, H. McR.....Pantego
Jenkins, J. W.....Raleigh
Jenkins, W. A.....Palo Alto
Jerome, C. P.....West Durham
John, R. B.....Wilmington
Johnson, J. G.....Garysburg

Jones, W. F.....Elizabeth City
Jones, L. B.....Plymouth
Joyner, L. H., Jr.....Stedman
Jones, C. A.....Fayetteville

Kilgo, J. C.....Durham
Kirton, W. H.....Bethel

Lance, C. M.....Graham
Langston, G. D.,Roanoke Rapids
Lee, J. A.....Laurinburg
Leffers, S.....Straits
Lowder, J. M.....Aurora

Mansfield, T. W.....Atlantic
Marlowe, J. M.....
Martin, J. W.....Magnolia
Massey, L. S.....Louisburg
McCullen, A..... Wilmington
McCall, F. B.....East Durham
McCracken, J. H.....Pelham
McFarland, M. M...Burlington
McWhorter, Euclid..South Port
Mercer, S. E.....Red Springs
Merritt, W. C.....Conway
Moore, W. H.....Pittsboro
Moyle, S. T.....Sanford

Nash, L. L.....Henderson
Nicholson, W. E.....Littleton
Nicks, S. F.....Burlington
North, H. M.....Elizabeth City

Oglesby, G. A.....Montgomery
Old, J. Y.....Moyock
Ormond, A. L.....Kittrell

Paris, Z..... Lumberton
Pate, J. P.....Hookerton
Parker, A. J.....Manteo
Parker, D. B.....Hobgood
Pegram, J. D.....Stem
Piland, W. A.....Aydlett
Perry, G. B.....Gibson
Plyler, M. T.....Chapel Hill
Pope, Erskine.....Jonesboro
Porter, R. E.....Cuba
Porter, J. J..... .....Council
Price, A. W.....Kennekeet
Potter, J. W.....Mt. Olive
Puckett, W. H..... .....Oxford

Read, C. L.....Edenton
Rhodes, J. M.....Littleton
Rice, J. M.....Ashland
Robinson, C. W.....Warrenton
Rood, G. R.....Millbrook
Rose, E. E.....Jackson
Rone, W. S.....Rocky Mount
Rose, W. W.....Weldon
Royall, V. A.....Richland
Royall, W. R.....Town Creek
Rumley, J. L.....Robersonville

Sanford, W. F.....Harrisville
Sanford, Jonathan....Siler City
Sasser, W. D.....Kenansville
Sawyer, L. E.....Farmville
Seabolt, N. L.....Raleigh
Sell, E. C.....Snow Hill
Saunders, J. E.....La Grange
Shamburger, F. M.....Oxford
Simmons, G. T.....Youngsville
Shore, J. H.....Franklinton
Smith, C. W.....Whiteville
Smith, G. F.....Littleton
Smoot, T. A.....Fayetteville
Snipes, E. M.....Dunn
Stamey, H. G.....Troy
Stanfield, B. E.....Grimesland
Stanford, J. T.....Rich Square
Starling, G. B.....Cary
Starling, G. W.....Chalk Level
Sutton, T. H.....Williamston
Swindell, F. D.....Goldsboro

Taylor, R. F.....Battleboro
Taylor, C. R.....Manteo
Thomas, M. C.....Leasburg
Thompson, John E.....
Thompson, J. B.....Durham
Thompson, L. E....Washington
Thompson, B. C.....Ahoskie
Towe, Wm.....Mann's Harbor
Townsend, W. H.....Cove
Townsend, R. W.....Raynham
Tripp, H. E.....Goldsboro
Tuttle, D. H.....Elizabeth City
Tuttle, M. H.....Hertford
Tyer, A. P.....Wilson

Underwood, J. E..Elizabeth City
Usry, W. T.....Hamlet

Watkins, D. A.....Spring Hope
Watson, N. M.....Wilmington
Webster, G. B.....Wilmington
Welch, E. R.....Cumberland
Whitaker, R. H.....Raleigh
Willis, R. A.....Laurinburg
Willis, R. H.....Morehead City
Wilson, N. H. D.....Maxton
Woodall, P. D.....Murfreesboro
Wright, Y. E.....Scott's Hill

Yates, E. A.....Durham
Yearby, N. C.....Hillsboro

OFFICERS, BOARDS, ETC., OF CONFERENCE.

BISHOP WARREN A. CANDLER..... President.
REV. W. L. CUNINGGIM.....Secretary.
REV. N. H. D. WILSON.....Assistant Secretary.
REV. R. H. BROOM.....Statistical Secretary.
REV. C. L. READ.....Assistant Statistical Secretary.
REV. H. G. STAMEY.....Assistant Statistical Secretary.
REV. E. R. WELCH.....Assistant Statistical Secretary.
REV. S. E. MERCER.....Assistant Statistical Secretary.
REV. W. C. MERRITT.....Assistant Statistical Secretary.
REV. G. T. SIMMONS.....Recording Secretary.

BOARD OF MISSIONS.

CLERICAL—R. F. Bumpas, President, Raleigh; R. H. Willis, Secretary, Elizabeth City; A. McCullen, F. B. McCall, T. A. Smoot, N. H. D. Wilson, Vice-President, Maxton; A. J. Groves, H. M. Eure, W. W. Rose.

LAY—J. B. Walker, Treasurer, Durham; Millard Mial, J. M. Lamb, H. A. Page, J. N. Gibbons, Dr. J. F. Miller, T. H. Gatlin, J. T. Flythe, G. H. Newby.

BOARD OF EDUCATION.

CLERICAL—A. P. Tyer, Chairman, Wilson; L. S. Massey, Secretary and Treasurer, Louisburg; G. T. Adams, D. N. Caviness, J. M. Ashby, N. E. Coltrane, J. M. Rhodes, M. H. Tuttle, J. C. Kilgo.

LAY—J. G. Brown, J. H. Southgate, L. B. Bynum, W. L. Parsons, A. McA. Council, W. H. Rhodes, Dr. J. W. Jones, Dr. D. B. Zollicoffer, W. B. Blanchard.

BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION.

CLERICAL—D. H. Tuttle, President, Elizabeth City; E. Pope, Secretary, Jonesboro; J. H. Shore, G. B. Perry, H. G. Stamey, S. E. Mercer, J. W. Martin, D. A. Watkins, T. H. Sutton.

LAY—T. M. Anderson, Treasurer, Wilson; E. B. McCullers, U. M. Wahab, J. M. Benson, W. I. Everett, A. J. Johnson, C. R. Daly, E. A. Thorne, J. W. Evans.

SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD.

CLERICAL—K. D. Holmes, Chairman, Roxboro; J. A. Daily, J. Sanford, L. S. Etheridge, J. J. Porter, W. H. Townsend, L. L. Nash, H. A. Humble, W. E. Hocutt.

LAY—W. B. Cooper, Secretary, Wilmington; L. G. Roper, Treasurer, Roper; B. W. Ballard, J. A. Long, C. W. Bynum, F. L. Bundy, G. S. Pritchard, G. D. Best, T. W. Mason.

EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD.

CLERICAL—G. T. Adams, President, New Bern; W. F. Craven, M. D. Hix, A. S. Barnes, H. B. Anderson, Secretary, Goldsboro; R. C. Beaman, E. H. Davis, A. J. Parker.

LAY—G. S. Baker, R. L. Flowers, T. C. Williams, J. W. Moore, D. J. Lewis, T. J. W. Crowder, W. T. Deans, H. A. Boyd, Z. W. Evans.

JOINT BOARD OF FINANCE.

CLERICAL—J. D. Bundy, Secretary, Henderson; G. F. Smith, R. C. Beaman, R. W. Bailey, G. A. Oglesby, J. W. Potter, J. A. Hornaday, J. M. Benson, J. Y. Old.

LAY—W. E. Springer, Chairman, Wilmington; Q. K. Nimocks, Treasurer, Fayetteville; B. B. Adams, W. H. McCabe, R. N. Page, T. A. Green, J. F. Bruton, R. B. Boyd, C. E. Cramer.

COMMITTEE ON BIBLE CAUSE.

M. M. McFarland, G. D. Langston, A. D. Betts, J. P. Pate, Y. H. Wright, T. P. Bonner, B. H. Black, L. M. Chaffin, S. T. Moyle.

TRUSTEES OF THE CONFERENCE.

J. T. Gibbs, Chairman, Durham; W. H. Moore, Treasurer, Pittsboro; J. N. Cole, Secretary, Wilmington; N. M. Watson, L. E. Thompson, R. F. Bumpas, W. L. Cuninggim.

TRUSTEES OF THE ORPHANAGE.

J. W. Jenkins, President, Raleigh; J. G. Brown, Secretary and Treasurer, Raleigh; L. B. Bynum, J. N. Cole, R. T. Gray, T. N. Ivey, J. S. Wynne, W. E. Springer, E. J. Parrish, W. R. Allen, F. A. Woodward, L. L. Smith, R. N. Page, J. A. Long, W. B. Boyd.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE—R. T. Gray, J. S. Wynne, L. B. Bynum, T. N. Ivey, J. G. Brown.

COMMITTEES ON EXAMINATION.

ON ADMISSIONS—J. D. Pegram, R. C. Beaman, L. E. Thompson, F. M. Shamburger, M. Bradshaw, J. N. Cole, A. P. Tyer, D. L. Earnhardt, C. P. Jerome.

FOR ADMISSION ON TRIAL—G. T. Adams, Chairman, New Bern; M. H. Tuttle, C. W. Robinson.

FIRST YEAR—R. H. Willis, Chairman, Morehead City; S. E. Mercer, W. W. Rose.

SECOND YEAR—N. M. Watson, Chairman, Wilmington; A. L. Ormond, N. E. Coltrane.

THIRD YEAR—R. C. Beaman, Chairman, Durham; J. D. Bundy, J. H. Shore.

FOURTH YEAR—E. H. Davis, Chairman, Kinston; L. E. Thompson, B. C. Allred.

SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.

The North Carolina Conference was set off from the Virginia Conference in February, 1837. In 1850, and again in 1870, North Carolina territory in the South Carolina Conference was transferred to this Conference. In 1890 North Carolina territory in the Holston Conference and in the Virginia Conference, except that beyond the Chowan River, was transferred to the North Carolina Conference, and the Conference was divided into the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences. In 1894 the remaining North Carolina territory in the Virginia Conference was transferred to the North Carolina Conference. So now the two Conferences embrace the whole of North Carolina.

Number.	Where Held.	When.	President.	Secretary.	No. of White Members, including Local Preachers.	Colored Members.	Sunday Schools.	Scholars, including Officers and Teachers.
1	Greensboro	Jan. 1838	T. A. Morris	H G. Leigh	------	------	80	3,009
2	Salisbury	Jan. 1839	J. O. Andrew	H. G. Leigh	------	------	------	------
3	New Bern	Jan. 1840	T. A. Morris	H. G. Leigh	------	------	------	------
4	Mocksville	Dec. 1840	T. A. Morris	S. S. Bryant	16,099	4,480	------	------
5	Raleigh	Oct. 1841	Rev. M. Brock	S. S. Bryant	16,378	4,737	------	------
6	Louisburg	Oct. 1842	B. Waugh	S. S. Bryant	17,698	5,163	------	------
7	Halifax	Oct. 1843	T. A. Morris	S. S. Bryant	19,189	6,236	------	------
8	Pittsboro	Dec. 1844	J. Soule	S. S. Bryant	19,639	6,390	------	------
9	Washington	Nov. 1845	J. O. Andrew	S. S. Bryant	20,493	6,783	114	4,411
10	New Bern	Dec. 1846	Wm Capers	S. S. Bryant	20,263	6,811	------	------
11	Greensboro	Dec. 1847	J. O. Andrew	S. S. Bryant	20,347	6,715	------	------
12	Danville, Va	Nov. 1848	Wm. Capers	C. F. Deems	------	------	------	------
13	Oxford	Nov. 1849	J. O. Andrew	C. F. Deems	21,258	6,519	------	------
14	Warrenton	Nov. 1850	R. Paine	C. F. Deems	21,110	6,479	------	------
15	Salisbury	Nov. 1851	J. O. Andrew	I. T. Wyche	26,092	10,019	192	7,690
16	Louisburg	Nov 1852	Wm. Capers	I. T. Wyche	27,859	10,779	210	9,144
17	Raleigh	Nov. 1853	R. Paine	I. T. Wyche	29,127	11,799	226	9,298
18	Pittsboro	Nov. 1854	G. F. Pierce	I. T. Wyche	30,407	12,041	208	10,134
19	Wilmington	Nov. 1855	J. O. Andrew	I. T. Wyche	29,461	10,187	244	11,178
20	Greensboro	Nov. 1856	John Early	I. T. Wyche	29,473	11,812	293	13,553
21	Goldsboro	Dec. 1857	G. F. Pierce	W. E. Pell	29,451	11,500	270	11,571
22	New Bern	Dec. 1858	H.H. Kavanaugh	W. E. Pell	27,997	11,770	270	11,092
23	Beaufort	Dec. 1859	John Early	W. E. Pell	28,566	11,798	319	12,413
24	Salisbury	Dec. 1860	R. Paine	W. E. Pell	29,011	12,043	308	13,285
25	Louisburg	Dec. 1861	J. O. Andrew	W. E. Pell	28,602	11,593	261	11,513
26	Raleigh	Dec. 1862	John Early	J. W. Lewis	28,033	11,717	199	8,042
27	Greensboro	Dec. 1863	G. F. Pierce	J. W. Lewis	28,263	11,828	------	------
28	Mocksville	Dec. 1864	D. B. Nicholson	J. W. Lewis	27,198	9,299	245	10,131
29	Raleigh	Dec. 1865	John Early	J. W. Lewis	28,168	7,087	------	------
30	Fayetteville	Nov. 1866	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	30,540	5,074	252	11,895
31	Wilmington	Nov. 1867	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	31,610	3,159	343	17,576
32	Statesville	Dec. 1868	W.M. Wightman	B. Craven	32,693	1,339	384	20,248
33	New Bern	Nov. 1869	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	33,310	1,196	419	20,000
34	Greensboro	Nov. 1870	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	46,256	1,205	597	28,551
35	Charlotte	Nov. 1871	R. Paine	B. Craven	47,077	651	580	28,942
36	Fayetteville	Dec. 1872	R Paine	B. Craven	48,452	562	584	28,441
37	Goldsboro	Dec. 1873	J. C. Keener	B. Craven	49,137	465	565	29,593
38	Raleigh	Dec. 1874	E. M. Marvin	B. Craven	49,926	339	586	28,259
39	Wilmington	Dec. 1875	H. N. McTyeire	B. Craven	53,671	421	624	31,572
40	Greensboro	Nov. 1876	H.H. Kavanaugh	B. Craven	56,052	355	622	32,448
41	Salisbury	Nov. 1877	D S. Doggett	B. Craven	58,624	433	665	34,934
42	Charlotte	Nov. 1878	G F. Pierce	B. Craven	61,854	445	713	38,998
43	Wilson	Dec. 1879	W.M. Wightman	B. Craven	65,303	314	771	41,949
44	Winston	Dec. 1880	J. C. Keener	B. Craven	67,205	220	743	43,753
45	Durham	Dec. 1881	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	68,156	217	764	44,686
46	Raleigh	Dec. 1882	J. C. Keener	A. W. Mangum	70,375	215	762½	47,139
47	Statesville	Dec. 1883	J. C. Keener	D W. Bain	72,495	158	813½	50,584
48	Wilmington	Dec. 1884	L. Parker	D. W. Bain	75,128	182	845	51,536
49	Charlotte	Dec. 1885	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	77,731	187	833	50,598
50	Reidsville	Dec. 1886	J. C. Granbery	D W. Bain	83,102	208	886	57,077
51	Fayetteville	Dec. 1887	J. S. Key	D. W. Bain	86,510	183	936	61,324
52	New Bern	Nov. 1888	J. C. Granbery	D. W. Bain	89,084	170	971	65,720
53	Greensboro	Nov. 1889	R. K. Hargrove	D. W. Bain	92,242	63	975	65,419
54	Wilson	Dec. 1890	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	52,895	22	564	38,274
55	Greenville	Nov. 1891	C. B Galloway	D. W. Bain	55,734	27	583	39,321
56	Goldsboro	Dec. 1892	W. W. Duncan	W. L. Cuninggim	57,543	24	592	38,205
57	Wilmington	Dec. 1893	W. W. Duncan	W. L. Cuninggim	57,908	22	597	38,352
58	Durham	Dec. 1894	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	63,095	20	638	44,123
59	Elizabeth City	Dec. 1895	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	63,298	22	638	42,913
60	Kinston	Dec. 1896	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	64,879	26	648	43,893
61	Raleigh	Dec. 1897	R. K. Hargrove	W. L. Cuninggim	65,325	23	635	44,867
62	Elizabeth City	Nov. 1898	O. P. Fitzgerald	W. L. Cuninggim	65,728	------	631	43,680
63	Washington	Dec. 1899	E R. Hendrix	W. L. Cuninggim	65,364	------	618	44,163
64	New Bern	Dec. 1900	H. C. Morrison	W. L. Cuninggim	65,226	------	610	44,155
65	Fayetteville	Dec. 1901	R. K. Hargrove	W. L. Cuninggim	66,059	------	630	45,849
66	Wilmington	Dec. 1902	A. C. Smith	W. L. Cuninggim	66,776	------	664	51,016
67	Goldsboro	Nov. 1903	W. A. Candler	W. L. Cuninggim	67,541	------	649	51,273

IN MEMORIAM.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.

Name.	Birth.		Joined Conference.		Death.		Buried.
	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Place.
B. R. Newcombe	------	Virginia	1834	Raleigh	1837	Florida	------
Robert E. Watkins	------	------	------	------	1838	------	------
W. S. Johnson	------	Virginia	1837	Virginia	1841	Raleigh, N. C	------
J. W. Jackson	------	------	1838	------	1842	Wake County, N. C	------
Chappel Featherston	------	------	1836	Virginia	1843	Washington, N. C	Washington, N. C.
Henry Speck	1802	Virginia	------	------	1844	Lexington, N. C	Boydton, Va.
John T. Brame	------	New Bern, N. C	1839	Salisbury, N. C	1845	Washington, N. C	New Bern, N. C.
William W. Turner	1812	Virginia	1838	North Carolina	1846	Virginia	------
William Compton	------	England	1839	Virginia	1847	Oxford, N. C	Granville County, N. C.
James W. Jeter	1819	Virginia	1841	Virginia	1847	North Carolina	------
Thomas R. Brame	1796	Virginia	1820	Virginia	1848	Granville County, N. C	------
John A. Miller	1797	Virginia	1827	Virginia	1849	North Carolina	------
Thomas S. Cassodey	1817	Virginia	1846	North Carolina	1850	North Carolina	Wilmington, N. C.
Alsa H. Tucker	------	North Carolina	1839	Salisbury, N. C	1850	Wake County, N. C	Raleigh, N. C.
John Rich	1815	Davie County, N. C	1840	New Bern, N. C	1851	Davidson County, N. C	------
James L. Nicholson	1814	Iredell County, N. C	1834	Raleigh, N. C	1852	Duplin County, N. C	Duplin County, N. C.
John W. Wilson	1825	Chatham County, N. C	1847	Greensboro, N. C	1852	Chapel Hill, N. C	Chatham County, N. C.
Sidney D. Bumpas	1808	Person County, N. C	1837	Petersburg, Va	1851	Salisbury, N. C	Greensboro, N. C.
Hezekiah G. Leigh	1795	Perquimans Co., N. C	1818	Virginia	1853	Virginia	Boydton, Va.
E. E. Freeman	1820	Granville County, N. C	1843	Halifax C. H., Va	1854	Whitmell, Va	Whitmell, Va
Joseph Goodman	1801	Fluvanna County, Va.	1828	Virginia	1856	Virginia	Halifax, Va.
James M. Westbrooks	1827	North Carolina	1851	North Carolina	1856	Guilford County, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
J. W. Parks	1818	Surry County, N. C	1846	North Carolina	1856	Beaufort, N. C	Beaufort, N. C.
William W. Nesbit	1812	Catawba County, N. C.	1840	North Carolina	1856	Patrick County, Va.	------
Malcomb L. Douglass	------	Richmond Co., N. C	1853	North Carolina	1856	Greensboro, N. C	Greensboro, N. C.
James Purvis	1800	Bertie County, N. C	1851	New Bern, N. C	1857	Wilkesboro, N. C	Wilkesboro, N. C.
Thomas Jones	1802	North Carolina	1851	New Bern, N. C	1857	Davidson County, N. C	Davidson County, Va.
Arthur F. Harris	1818	Montgomery Co., N. C	1852	Louisburg, N. C	1857	Thomasville, N. C	Thomasville, N. C.
James Patterson	------	------	------	------	1858	Iredell County, N. C	Iredell County, N. C.
William J. Langdon	1814	Beaufort, N. C	1848	North Carolina	1859	Lincolnton, N. C	Lincolnton, N. C.
Alexander Gattis	1819	Orange County, N. C	1846	North Carolina	1859	Orange County, N. C	Orange County, N. C.
William Anderson	1803	Virginia	1825	Virginia	1859	Caswell County, N. C	Near Pelham, N. C.
James H. Brent	1825	Rockingham Co., N. C	1850	Warrenton, N. C	1859	New Bern, N. C	New Bern, N. C.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—CONTINUED.

Name.	Birth.		Joined Conference.		Death.		Buried.
	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Place.
J. L. Newby	1818	Pasquotank Co., N. C.	1855	North Carolina	1862	Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
Benjamin F. Guthrie	1837	Chatham County, N. C	1858	New Bern, N. C.	1862	Virginia	Chatham County, N. C.
John M. Gunn	1801	Iredell County, N. C.		North Carolina	1862	North Carolina	Statesville, N. C.
Thompson Garrard	1800	Orange County, N. C.	1818	Virginia	1863	North Carolina	Johnston County, N. C.
John C Brent	1837	Rockingham Co., N. C	1858	New Bern, N. C.	1863	Columbus County, N C	Whiteville, N. C.
R. C. Maynard	1815	Virginia	1837	Petersburg, Va	1863	Granville County, N. C	Granville County, N. C.
Medicus H. Hight	1833	Franklin County, N. C	1855	North Carolina	1863	North Carolina	Kittrell, N. C.
David W. Doub	1816	North Carolina	1843	Halifax C. H., Va	1864	Iredell County, N. C	Stokes County, N. C.
John W. Tinnin	1817	Orange County, N. C.	1841	Raleigh, N. C	1865	Pittsboro, N. C.	Pittsboro, N. C.
Joshua Bethel		Virginia	1828	Virginia	1865	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
David B. Nicholson	1809	Iredell County, N. C	1831	New Bern, N. C.	1866	Magnolia, N. C	Duplin County, N. C.
W. A. Smith		Wake County, N. C	1860	Salisbury, N. C	1867	Wake County, N. C	Wake County, N. C.
William A. Wheeler	1837	Darlington, S. C	1858	New Bern, N. C.	1869	Leasburg, N. C.	Leasburg, N. C.
John R McIntosh	1799	Isle of Sky, Scotland		Mississippi	1869	Cumberland Co., N. C.	Cumberland Co., N. C.
Peter Doub	1796	Stokes County, N. C	1818	Norfolk, Va	1869	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Jeffrey H. Robbins	1829	Randolph County, N. C	1859	North Carolina	1869	Clinton, N. C.	Clinton, N. C.
George W. Deems	1794	Baltimore	1835	Baltimore	1870	Baltimore, Md	Baltimore, Md.
W. G Tuttle	1846	North Carolina	1868	Abbeville, S. C.	1870	Caldwell County, N. C	Near Lenoir, N. C.
George C. Bynum	1841	Chatham County, N. C	1867	Wilmington, N. C.	1871	Guilford County, N, C	Chatham County, N. C.
James Reid	1795	Caswell County, N. C	1815	Virginia	1872	Greensboro, N. C	Louisburg, N. C.
William Holmes	1798	Virginia	1824	Virginia	1873	Henderson, N. C	Henderson, N. C.
Alfred Norman	1804	Washington, N. C.	1828	Raleigh, N. C	1872	Caswell County, N. C.	High Rock, N. C.
William Barringer	1816	Cabarrus County, N. C.	1844	Columbia, S. C.	1873	Greensboro, N. C	Greensboro, N. C.
Numa F. Reid	1825	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1851	Salisbury, N. C	1873	Wentworth, N. C.	Wentworth, N. C.
Charles E. Laud	1833	Spartanburg, S. C	1858	Columbia, S. C.	1874	Monroe, N. C	Monroe, N. C.
William F. Clegg	1827	Chatham County, N. C	1852	Louisburg, N. C	1875	Chatham County, N. C	Chatham County, N. C.
E. W. Thompson	1833	Kershaw, S. C	1854	South Carolina	1877	Morganton, N. C	Morganton, N. C.
T. P. England	1845	McDowell County, N. C	1869	Cheraw, S. C	1878	Cleveland County, N. C	Shelby, N. C.
W. D. Meacham	1833	Richmond Co., N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1878	Davidson County, N. C	Near Linwood, N. C.
J. P. Moore	1818	Person County, N. C	1853	Raleigh, N. C	1878	Halifax County, N. C	Warrenton, N. C.
D. C. Johnson	1825	Randolph Co., N. C.	1853	Raleigh, N. C	1878	Randolph County, N. C	Trinity, N. C.
W. M. D. Moore		South Carolina	1829	South Carolina	1879	North Carolina	Southport, N. C.
John Jones	1810	Beaufort, N. C	1850	North Carolina	1879	Beaufort, N. C	Beaufort, N. C.
I. H. Hill	1823	Randolph Co., N. C.	1853	Raleigh, N. C	1880	Sladesville, N. C.	Sladesville, N. C.
William D. Lee	1833	Union, S. C	1869	Cheraw, S. C.	1880	Shelby, N. C	Shelby, N. C.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—CONTINUED.

Name.	Birth.		Joined Conference.		Death.		Buried.
	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Place.
Ira T. Wyche	1816	Virginia	1838	Greensboro, N. C	1880	LaGrange, N. C	Goldsboro, N. C.
A. A. Boshamer	1847	Caswell County, N. C.	1870	Greensboro, N. C	1881	Raleigh, N. C	Wadesboro, N. C.
J. S. Erwin	1829	Clarendon, S. C.	1852	South Carolina	1881	King's Mountain, N. C	King's Mountain, N. C
R. M. Brown	1831	Charlotte, N. C.	1870		1881	Randolph County, N. C	Randolph Co., N. C.
Joseph T. Arrington		North Carolina	1879	Wilson, N. C.	1881	Beaufort, N. C	Beaufort, N. C.
William Closs	1809	Virginia	1833	Petersburg, Va	1882	Enfield, N. C.	Henderson, N. C.
Bennett T. Blake	1800	Virginia	1821	Virginia	1882	Wake County, N. C	Oak Grove, N. C.
Braxton Craven	1822	Randolph County, N. C	1857	Goldsboro, N. C.	1882	Trinity College, N. C	Trinity, N. C.
Thomas A. Coon	1842	Alexander Co., N. C.	1872	Fayetteville, N. C	1882	Mocksville, N. C.	Mocksville, N. C.
William M. Jordan	1813	Virginia	1833	Petersburg, Va	1882	Roxboro, N. C	Roxboro, N. C.
Samuel B. Dozier	1822	Camden County, N. C.	1852	Raleigh, N. C	1882	Lenoir County, N. C	Chocowinity, N. C.
J. R. Finley	1810	Baltimore, Md			1882	Warren County, N. C.	
Jeremiah Johnson	1811	Iredell County, N. C	1840	Mocksville, N. C.	1883	Pantego, N. C.	Pantego, N. C.
Edward Schulken		Wilmington, N. C.	1881	Durham, N. C	1883	Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
Lemon Shell	1819	Brunswick Co., Va	1844	Pittsboro, N. C.	1883	Pineville, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Oscar I. Brent	1829	Rockingham Co., N. C	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1883	Wadesboro, N. C	Wadesboro, N. C.
James B. Alford	1813	Wayne County, N. C.	1832	Norfolk, Va	1883	Randolph County, N. C	Randolph Co., N. C.
Hiram P. Cole	1843	Moore County, N. C.	1866	Fayetteville, N. C.	1883	Concord, N. C.	Cartbage, N. C.
Charles C. Dodson	1832	Patrick County, Va	1863	Greensboro, N. C	1884	Winston, N. C.	Winston, N. C.
Jesse H. Guinn	1811	Virginia	1871	Charlotte, N. C.	1884	Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
John W. Lewis	1808	Randolph, N. C.	1833	Petersburg, Va	1885	Thomasville, N. C.	Thomasville, N. C.
Robert P. Bibb		Nelson County, Va	1836	Virginia	1885	Trinity, N. C.	Trinity, N. C.
Henry Gray	1800	Williamston, N. C.	1838	Greensboro, N. C	1885	Durham County, N. C.	Durham County, N. C.
John W. Floyd	1822	Granville County, N. C	1845	Washington, N. C.	1885	Boone, N. C.	Booneville, N. C.
Charles H. Phillips	1814	Moore County, N. C.	1850	Warrenton, N. C	1885	Randolph Co., N. C	Randolph Co., N. C.
John N. Andrews	1826		1851	Pittsboro, N. C.	1885	Halifax County, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
Baxter C. Phillips	1841	Moore County, N. C.	1867	Wilmington, N. C.	1885	Durham, N. C	Durham, N. C.
Lemuel H. Gibbons	1841	Lenoir County, N. C	1870	Greensboro, N. C	1885	Chatham County, N. C	Jonesboro, N. C.
William I. Hull	1851	Cabarrus County, N. C	1879	Wilson, N. C.	1885	King's Mountain, N. C	King's Mountain, N. C.
James Mahoney	1812	Sumter County, S. C.	1869	New Bern, N. C.	1885	Goldsboro, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
William H. Watkins	1817	Richmond Co., N. C	1873	Goldsboro, N. C	1886	Stanly County, N. C	Albemarle, N. C.
Thomas A. Stone	1853	Pittsylvania Co., Va.	1879	Wilson, N. C.	1887	Rowan County, N. C.	Mocksville, N. C.
Christie A. Gault	1850	Lincoln County, N. C.	1873	Goldsboro, N. C	1887	Taylorsville, N. C.	Plateau N. C.
Henry H. Gibbons	1818	Greene County, N. C.	1850	Warrenton, N. C	1887	Mount Olive, N. C.	Faisons, N. C.
Lingurn S. Burkhead	1821	Davidson County, N. C	1849	Oxford, N. C.	1887	Fayetteville, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—CONTINUED.

Name.	Birth.		Joined Conference.		Death.		Buried.
	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Place.
Thomas S. Hoyle	1811	Maryland	1837	Baltimore, Md	1888	Rockingham Co., N. C	Madison, N. C.
Daniel May	1822	Anson County, N. C	1850	Wadesboro, N. C	1888	Lumberton, N. C.	Lumberton, N. C.
Nathan H. D. Wilson	1822	Guilford County, N. C	1843	Halifax, Va	1888	Franklinton, N. C	Greensboro, N. C.
Thomas S. Campbell	1810	Amherst County, Va	1831	New Bern, N. C	1888	Lexington, N. C.	Lexington, N. C.
John J. Grigg	1850	Portsmouth, Va	1884	Wilmington, N. C.	1889	Laurinburg, N. C	Laurinburg, N. C.
James W. Randle	1847	Stanly County, N. C	1874	Raleigh, N. C	1889	Micanopy, Fla	Micanopy, N. C.
Gaston Farrar	1811	Chatham County, N. C.	1836	Macon, Ga	1889	Chatham County, N. C.	Chatham, N. C.
Wesley M. Robey	1832	Yadkin County, N. C	1860	Salisbury, N. C.	1889	Goldsboro, N. C	Goldsboro, N. C.
Joseph Wheeler	1833	Camden, S. C	1855	Wilmington, N. C	1889	King's Mountain, N. C.	King's Mountain, N. C.
Edward Howland	1846	New Bern, N. C	1869	New Bern, N. C	1890	Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Adolph'sW. Mangum	1834	Orange County, N. C	1856	Greensboro, N. C	1890	Chapel Hill, N. C.	Chapel Hill, N. C.
James E. Mann	1832	Chatham County, N. C	1853	Raleigh, N. C	1890	St. Louis, Mo	Winston, N. C.
Junius T. Harris	1844	Davidson County	1870	Greensboro, N. C	1890	Durham, N C	Durham, N. C.
William H. Bobbitt	1826	Halifax County, N. C	1846	New Bern, N. C	1890	Fayetteville, N. C	Winston, N. C.
Daniel Culbreth	1808	Sampson County, N. C	1831	New Bern, N. C	1891	Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Thomas C. Moses	1807	Franklin County, N. C.	1844	Pittsboro, N. C	1891	Chatham County, N. C.	Near Pittsboro, N. C.
Robert O. Burton	1811	Campbell County, Va	1833	Petersburg, Va	1891	Halifax County, N. C.	Halifax County, N. C.
Samuel V. Hoyle	1836	Georgetown, D. C.	1854	Norfolk, Va	1892	Jonesboro, N. C	Jonesboro, N. C.
John W. North	1828	Williamsburgh Co., S. C.	1849	Camden, S. C	1892	Cleveland County, N. C.	Shelby, N. C.
Joseph G. Nelson	1862		1884	Wilmington, N. C	1892	Hobgood, N. C	Hobgood, N. C.
Robert B. Gilliam	1828	Oxford, N. C	1885	Charlotte, N. C	1893	Jones County, N. C	Trenton, N. C.
James H. Cordon	1851	Washington, N. C	1877	Salisbury, N. C.	1893	Oxford, N. C	Oxford, N. C.
Thomas W. S. Parker	1865	Yadkin County, N. C	1887	Fayetteville, N. C	1893	Hillsville, Va	Charlotte, N. C.
John T. Finlayson	1855		1879	Wilson, N. C	1893	Lumberton, N. C.	Lumberton, N. C.
Marquis L. Wood	1829	Randolph County, N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C	1893	Gibson Station, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
Shockley D. Adams	1829	Marlboro, S. C	1852	Louisburg, N. C	1894	Weldon, N. C.	Carthage, N. C.
David R. Bruton	1829	Montgomery Co., N. C	1857	Goldsboro, N. C	1894	Wilson, N. C	Wilson, N. C.
Frank L. Reid	1851	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1870	Greensboro, N. C	1894	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Joseph H. Wheeler	1810	Newark, N. J	1834	Charleston, S. C	1894	Charleston, S. C	Charleston, S. C.
Van Buren A. Sharpe	1834	Pickens County, S. C	1857	Charlotte, N. C	1895	Stem, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Miles Foy	1811	Jones County, N. C.	1829	Lynchburg, Va	1895	Mount Airy, N. C	Mount Airy, N. C.
WashingU'nS.Chaffin	1815	Stokes County, S. C	1840	Mocksville, N. C	1895	Jonesboro, N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
George E. Wyche			1856	Greensboro, N. C	1895	Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Robert L. Warlick	1856	Burke County, N. C	1880	Winston, N. C	1896	Portsmouth, N. C	Onslow County, N. C.
Thomas W. Guthrie	1828	Chatham, N. C.	1851	Salisbury, N. C.	1896	Rockingham, N. C	Rockingham, N. C.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—CONTINUED.

Name.	Birth.		Joined Conference.		Death.		Buried.
	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Year.	Place.	Place.
Thomas C. Lovin	1850	Richmond Co., N. C.	1885	Charlotte, N. C.	1896	Richmond Co., N. C.	Richmond Co., N. C.
Daniel Reid	1859	Washington, N. C.	1888	New Bern, N. C.	1896	Jacksonville, N. C.	
John W. Gibson	1866		1892	Wilmington, N. C.	1896	Richmond Co., N. C.	Gibson, N. C.
William B. Doub	1852	Raleigh, N. C.	1876	Greensboro, N. C.	1896	Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
James B. Bailey	1818	Suffolk, Va.	1856	Greensboro, N. C.	1896	Wilmington, N. C.	Scott's Hill, N. C.
James B. Bobbitt	1835	Halifax County, N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1896	Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Langhorn Leitch	1866	Buckingham Co., Va.	1890	Lebanon, Ore.	1897	Baltimore	Baltimore, Md.
William S. Black	1836	Cokesbury, S. C.	1855	Marion, S. C.	1897	Littleton	Raleigh, N. C.
Joseph B. Martin	1824	Henry County, Va.	1844	Washington, N. C.	1897	Danville, Va.	Chapel Hill, N. C.
John C. McCall	1867	Richmond Co., N. C.	1891	Greenville, N. C.	1898	Laurinburg, N. C.	
Jesse A. Cuninggim	1832	Greene County, N. C.	1856	Wilmington, N. C.	1899	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Thomas B. Reek.	1825	Granville County, N. C.	1854	Pittsboro, N. C.	1899	Warren County, N. C.	Warren County, N. C.
Nathan A. Hooker	1816	Greene County, N. C.	1840	Mocksville, N. C.	1899	Kinston, N. C.	Kinston, N. C.
Robert P. Troy	1838	Randolph Co., N. C.	1883	Statesville, N. C.	1899	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Peter L. Herman	1833	Catawba County, N. C.	1859	Greenville, S. C.	1899	Dunn, N. C.	Dunn, N. C.
Lucien J. Holden	1844	Orange County, N. C.	1873	Goldsboro, N. C.	1899	Snow Hill, N. C.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
John T. Abernethy	1850	Catawba County, N. C.	1881	Durham, N. C.	1899	Enfield, N. C.	Enfield, N. C.
Isaac W. Avent	1823	Chatham County, N. C.	1853	Raleigh, N. C.	1900	Chalk Level, N. C.	Chalk Level, N. C.
Lawrence O. Wyche	1852	Person County, N. C.	1897	Raleigh, N. C.	1900	Core Sound, N. C.	
T. Page Ricaud			1847	Norfolk, Va.	1900	Durham, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
Alexander R. Raven	1838	Greene County, N. C.	1860	Salisbury, N. C.	1901	Mount Olive, N. C.	
Solomon Pool	1832	Elizabeth City, N. C.	1885	Charlotte, N. C.	1901	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro.
Moses J. Hunt	1824	Orange County, N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1901	Greensboro, N. C.	
R. J. Moorman	1840	Pittsylvania Co., Va.	1872	Petersburg, Va.	1902	Bristol, Tenn.	
Garland O. Green	1871	Chatham County, N. C.	1899	Washington, N. C.	1902	Graham, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
Wm. Capers Norman	1817	Davidson Co., N. C.	1872	Fayetteville, N. C.	1902	Wilmington, N. C.	Lexington, N. C.
B. R. Hall	1851	Fayetteville, N. C.	1875	Wilmington, N. C.	1903	Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
J. H. Wallace	1870	Magnolia, N. C.	1892	Goldsboro, N. C.	1903	Chalk Level, N. C.	Cokesbury, N. C.
Lafayette Johnson	1871		1900	New Bern, N. C.	1903	Tarboro, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
A. R. Goodchild	1856	London, England	1889	Richmond, Va.	1903	New York City	Windsor, N. C.
B. B. Culbreth	1835	Sampson County, N. C.	1859	Beaufort, N. C.	1903	Cary, N. C.	

The Secretary will be pleased to be notified of any error in dates, or omission of names in the roll, or information regarding the burial places of the dead, so that an accurate and complete roll may be given.

INDEX.

A.

PAGE.

Admissions, committee on, vacancy filled 6
Appendix 30
Appointments 24-29
Anti-Saloon League, communication from, referred 7

B.

Bible Cause, report of committee on, presented and adopted.... 14
report of committee on, Document No. 9 of Appendix..... 43
Boards and committees, changes on..... 6, 7, 8, 20, 24
Books and Periodicals, committee on appointed 5
report of committee on, presented and adopted..... 19
report of committee on, Document No. 12 of Appendix..... 48

C.

Church Extension, report of, presented and adopted 24
report of Board, Document No. 18 of Appendix..... 58
Church Property, committee on, appointed..... 5
report of committee on, presented and adopted 13
report of committee on, Document No. 7 of Appendix 42
Committees, Standing, ordered and appointed 4, 5
Communications, Church Extension Secretary, referred..... 8
Book agents, referred..... 6
Correspondence School referred..... 6
Sunday School Editor, referred 6
Missionary Secretaries, referred 6
Secretary of Epworth League, referred 6
Conference, convening of 3
officers, boards, etc. 103, 104
roll of, chronological 96-99
roll of, alphabetical and directory for 1903 ..... 101, 102
roll of lay delegates 100
roll call 3
roll call dispensed with 8
closing of 24
sittings of 4
bar of 4
Conference Relations, committee on, appointed 5
committee on, applications referred to 7, 11, 13, 18
report of committee, presented and adopted 19

PAGE.
Conference, sessions of 105
Conference Trustees, draft on 18
vacancy filled 8
Credentials of D. A. Futrell restored 18

D.

Delegates, lay, present, announced 4, 8, 12
District Conference Records, committee on, appointed 5
report of committee on, presented and adopted 23
report of Document No. 16 of Appendix..... 56

E.

Education, Board of, vacancy filled 7
member added to 9
report of, presented and adopted..... 13
report of, Document No. 6 of Appendix 39
Educational statistics 23
Epworth League, Board of, report presented and adopted..... 23
report of, Document No. 15 of Appendix 57
Examination, committee of, vacancy on filled..... 7

G.

General Minutes 61-64
Greensboro Female College, communication from Alumnæ Association of, referred 6
report of Board of Education 39
Gattis, T. J., passage of character of 8
Gurganous, credentials of, surrendered 10
Gibson, F. B., death of, reported..... 18

H.

Henderson, seat of next Conference 15

I.

Introductions to Conference 7, 11, 13
In Memoriam 106-110

J.

Joint Board of Finance—
draft in favor of, on Conference Trustees 11
report of, presented and accepted..... 15
report of, Document No. 11 of Appendix 45
Journal, account of, publication of, rendered 20

L.

PAGE
Littleton Female College, report of President, referred 6
report of Board of Education..... 41
Louisburg Female College, report of President, referred..... 6
report of Board of Education..... 41
Lee, J. A., ordered paid $100.00 20

M.

Memorial Services, ordered 14
observed 16
Memoirs, committee on, appointed..... 5
report of, presented 16, 19
report of Documents Nos. 1 to 5 of Appendix..... 30-38
Mission Board, report presented and adopted 20
report of, Document No. 13 of Appendix 50
vacancy on, filled 20

O.

Orphanage, committee on, ordered and appointed 4, 5
report of Trustees and Treasurer of, presented 15
report of committee on, presented and adopted..... 24
Document No. 17 of Appendix 57
Trustees of, elected 24

P.

Public Worship, committee on, appointed 9

Q.

1—Who are admitted on trial?..... 10, 13
2—Who remain on trial? 10
3—Who are discontinued? 11
4—Who are admitted into full connection? 11
5—Who are re-admitted? 9, 10
6—Who are received by transfer, etc.? 9, 18
7—Who are deacons of one year?..... 7, 12
8—What traveling preachers are elected deacons?..... 9
9—What traveling preachers are ordained deacons?..... 16
10—What local preachers are elected deacons?..... 13
11—What local preachers are ordained deacons?..... 17
12—What traveling preachers are elected elders?..... 12
13—What traveling preachers are ordained elders?..... 17
14—What local preachers are elected elders?..... 13
15—What local preachers are ordained elders?..... 17

Questions— PAGE.
16—Who are located this year? 18
17—Who are supernumerary? 19
18—Who are superannuated? 19
19—What preachers have died during the past year?..... 16
20—Are all the preachers blameless, etc.?..... 7, 8, 11, 13, 17
21 to 28—Concerning statistics 21, 22
29—What amount is necessary for superannuated preachers, etc.? 22
30—What has been collected on this account, etc.?..... 22
31—What has been contributed for missions? 22
32—What has been contributed for church extension?..... 22
33—What has been done for the American Bible Society?.. 22
34—What contributed for support of ministry?..... 22
35—What contributed for support of Bishops?..... 22
36—What is the number of societies and houses owned by them? 22
37—What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? 22
38—What is the number of pastoral charges and parsonages owned by them?..... 22
39—What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? 23
40—What is the number of districts and of district parsonages? 23
41—What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?..... 23
42—What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? 23
43—What are the insurance statistics? 23
44—What are the educational statistics?..... 23
45—Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? 15
46—Where are the preachers stationed this year?..... 24

R.

Raleigh Christian Advocate Company, report of, read and referred 6
Directors of, memorial from, presented 20
Document No. 14 of Appendix 54

S.

Secretaries of Conference, elected 4, 6
Sessions of the North Carolina Conference 105

PAGE
Scroggs, J. R., permitted to speak 15
Sunday School Board, report of, presented and adopted..... 14
report of, Document No. 10 of Appendix 44

T.

Tables, financial 76-85
membership, baptisms, etc. 66-75
Sunday School 86-95
Thanksgiving services, order for passed 6
held 9
Thanks to the citizens of Goldsboro 23
Trinity College, report of Trustees, referred..... 6
report of Board of Education..... 40
Temperance, committee on, appointed 5
report of, presented and adopted 14
report of, Document No. 8 of Appendix 43

V.

Vacancies on boards and committees, filled 6, 7, 8, 20, 24

W.

Woman's Foreign Missionary Society, report of Corresponding Secretary 54
report of Treasurer 54
Woman's Home Mission Society, report of Corresponding Secretary 60